GC
929.2
R62TOA

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01276 1844

GC
929.2
R62TOA

DAVID ROE

of Flushing, New York

and

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

(Second Edition)

Revised and Enlarged

by

CLARENCE ALLON TORREY

and

CHARLES HALLOCK ROE

1958

Apr '59
Charles H. Roe
Sonyatown, N.Y.

1681222

CONTENTS

Preface

Genealogy of David Roe and Some of His Descendants

Appendix A -- References

Appendix B -- Unidentified Roes

Appendix C -- The Feke Family

Appendix D -- Location of David Roe's Home

Index

PREFACE

This record starts with David Roe, immigrant ancestor of one branch of the Roe family in America. Two questions are immediately suggested: "Who were the forebears of David Roe?" and "What are the other lines of Roes in America?" These questions are discussed briefly below but complete answers cannot be given.

FOREBEARS OF DAVID ROE

These are not known but it seems certain that they were English. While David Roe was at Flushing, Long Island, John Roe, another immigrant, was active in the Township of Brookhaven, fifty miles to the eastward. There is no record proof, but these men may have been brothers. Each had two sons named John and Nathaniel and two daughters named Mary and Elizabeth. The daughters could have been named for the wives of the two men. John is a common name but that a son in each family should have been given the name Nathaniel suggests a memory of a common forebear or relative.

Back in Suffolk, on the east coast of England, lived the Rev. Nathaniel Roe, a graduate of Cambridge University (1589) and rector of Benacre, Suffolk, 1614-1645. He was associated in some way with the Rev. John Youngs* who came to America in 1640 and was active in Southold, Long Island, during the lifetimes of David and John Roe. The suggestion is obvious that David and John Roe may have been related to Nathaniel Roe of Benacre and that both named sons after him. However, since Nathaniel Roe was an educated man and David Roe could not sign his own name, it is not likely that the relationship was that of father and son. There has been no attempt to trace the genealogy of Nathaniel Roe of Benacre.

One authority** has listed the following English counties as "homes" of the Roe family in Great Britain: Lincolnshire, Somersetshire (Bridgwater), and Nottinghamshire. Another writer adds Hertfordshire. Burke's "General Armory" lists seven armorial bearings authorized for individuals named Roe, six of them featuring a roebuck, and all seven based upon the Norman shield. Sir Thomas Roe, 1581-1644, educated at Oxford, was a distinguished diplomatist and scholar. In a register of graduates from Oxford University one counts thirteen bearing the name Roe in the 129-year period 1440-1569, averaging one every ten years. Nathaniel Roe of Benacre could have been related to any or all of these. In the library of the Society of Genealogists in London is a chart showing seven generations starting with William Roe, son of Roger, buried at Macclesfield 1650. Among the individuals shown on this chart are Samuel Roe of Grays Inn (probably a lawyer), William Roe, rector of Pitchford, Herts., born 1683, and his son Samuel, vicar of Stotfold, B. A., Kings College, Cambridge University. In more recent times, the name Roe has

---

*From a transcript of the Parish Register of Southwold, Suffolk, England, quoted in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, July, 1908, vol. 39, page 193: "1631, Jan. 28, a Commission was issued to John Yonges & Mr. Nathaniel Roe, clerks, to administer oaths to Elizabeth Welche, widow & relict of John Welche of Northales, deceased, to well & truly administer the estate of the said John Welche."

** "Homes of Family Names in Great Britain", by Henry B. Guppy. London, 1890.

been favorably known through its association with British aviation. Humphrey Verdon Roe and his brother Sir Alliott Verdon-Roe developed the Avro biplane and founded the firm of A. V. Roe & Co., Ltd., in 1910, which built planes for the Royal Air Force in World Wars I and II.

OTHER LINES OF ROES IN AMERICA

Lines descending from John Roe of Brookhaven have been recorded through six generations and the compilation is available in manuscript form in several libraries. This and the present record of David Roe are the only records known undertaking to trace complete lines of descendants from immigrant Roes. In Appendix B are listed some of the names and collateral information of the Roes which have been encountered by the present compilers and which could not be connected with either of these two genealogies. That there were many immigrants named Roe capable of founding additional lines is amply shown by such records as are available. For example, "Emigrants from England, 1773-76", published 1913 by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, lists Joseph Roe of London, age 15, and Roger Roe of Somerset, age 23, as licensed to sail to Philadelphia as indentured servants. There must have been many more of the name in earlier years.

There has inevitably been much confusion of the names Roe and Rowe. These are two distinct families but clerks and recorders, especially in earlier days when exact spelling was not considered important, frequently mixed up the spellings of the two names because they were pronounced alike. In old records the two spellings are often found in the same entry, applying to one individual. Many individuals are known to have arbitrarily changed the spelling of their own names, adding further to the difficulties of research. But in more recent times the two spellings definitely indicate different lines. Statements that Hugh Roe might have been a third brother of David and John Roe and that the line terminating with Major General Charles F. Roe, commander of the New York National Guard, was related to David or John Roe do not take account of the spellings of the names. Hugh was a Rowe and the General's immigrant ancestor was Matthew Rowe.

ORIGINS OF THE ROE FAMILY

An account of the ancient history of the family was published in 1890 by Rear Admiral Francis A. Roe, son of Isaac Roe, No. 118, herein. It is entitled "Historic Records of an Old Family," and undertakes to show that the name was of Norse origin, was carried to Normandy and thence to England, and that other Norsemen took the name direct to Ireland. Admiral Roe's interesting account of the early history of the family has been copied and referred to many times by others. It still represents the only effort to trace the name back to ancient times. However, it does not attempt to connect the English Roes of more modern times with these ancient Norsemen, leaving the question of the origins of the line of David Roe still uncertain.

DAVID ROE OF FLUSHING

A genealogical record of the first six generations in the line of David Roe of Flushing was published by Clarence Almon Torrey in 1926, after many years of research. In the thirty years that have elapsed since that publication, no errors of major importance have been discovered but many

additional data have come to light, enabling more complete statements to be added at many points throughout the book. Also, work had gone forward in collecting material on the seventh and eighth generations. It is now possible, therefore, to present a revised record of the original six generations plus a new compilation of parts of the seventh and eighth.

The record of the seventh generation herein is incomplete and, of course, the names in the eighth generation have been included only when available, no search having been made beyond the seventh. Whereas earlier generations remained for the most part in New York and New Jersey, the seventh and eighth had become quite widely distributed throughout the country and the compilers were in many cases unable to find descendants or relatives who could furnish the information needed.

When working on the record of John Roe of Brookhaven and Some of His Descendants, Mr. Torrey was afforded important help through the loan of records of the late Hon. Alfred Seelye Roe of Worcester, Massachusetts, by his daughters, Misses Annabel C. Roe and Harriet E. Roe. Mr. Roe had circulated printed forms among Roes throughout the country about seventy years ago, his purpose being to secure data on the descendants of John Roe of Brookhaven. However, many of the completed and returned forms were eventually found to pertain to descendants of David Roe of Flushing. These were used in the present revision and the assistance thus afforded is gratefully acknowledged.

DAVID ROE OF FLUSHING
and SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

* * * * * * * * * * *

1 DAVID[1] ROE, immigrant ancestor of one branch of the Roe family in the United States of America, was an early settler at Flushing, Long Island. Owing to the destruction of the Flushing land records by fire in 1789, the year in which he became a resident of Flushing is unknown, but it was probably about 1666. His taxable property was listed in 1675 as follows:

Landes 16
madoes 6
oxen and boles 02
Cowes 6
thre yer oldes 01
to yere oldes 02
yerlinges 01
swine 06
shepe 16

In 1683 another rate list was made from which it appears that he was taxed on the following real and personal property, showing a considerable increase over his holdings in 1675:

Upland acres 20
Meadow acres 15
Horses 1
Oxen 4
Cowes 6
3 yere olds 5
2 yere olds 3
1 yere olds 7
Swine 2
Sheep 20

He was among the well-to-do citizens of Flushing, owning lands, farm stock, carpenter's tools, and two slaves, Sam and Hannah. Only six persons in Flushing paid a higher tax than he in 1683.

David Roe's farm was on the east side of a small bay in the shore line of Queens County on Long Island Sound. The small bay came to be known as Roe's Cove but when, in 1786, the Roe farm passed into possession of the Powell family, the name was changed to Powell's Cove and it remains so today. A residential development was started in 1908, known as Malba, largely upon land originally included in David Roe's homestead. (See Appendix D.)

Although there is no evidence that David Roe ever joined the Society of Friends, it is likely that he was in sympathy with their views. His daughter Elizabeth is mentioned in their records. Samuel Bowne and Francis Doughty, both members of the Society, were named in David Roe's will as "my loving friends". Samuel Bowne was a son of John Bowne who had suffered imprisonment and banishment for allowing the Friends to hold meetings in his house. Flushing, under Dutch rule, had been a center of an important struggle to establish religious freedom. David Roe, coming there shortly afterward, could not have been unaware of this struggle and its aftermath. The old Quaker meeting house, still in use, was built in 1695 and it is possible that David Roe, with his carpenter's tools, assisted in its construction.

His wife Mary was living in 1698 when the New York Provincial Census was taken but she is not mentioned in his will, dated Dec. 26, 1702. He died before July 12, 1707, when his will was proved. ~~As this document~~ He was said to have been buried on his farm. (See Appendix D.) As his will is of considerable interest, it is copied here in full:

In the Name of God Amen I David Roe of flushing in Queens County upon the Island of Nassau and province of New Yorke being weak and Indisposed in Body but of sound and perfect mind & memory praise be therefore given to Almighty God Doe make and ordaine this my last will and Testament in manner & forme following (that is to say) first & principally I commend my soule into the hands of Almighty God and my Body to the Earth of which it was framed to be decently Buried at the Discretion of my Children hereafter named & as touching the disspossall of all such Temporall Estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me, I Give and Dispose of as followeth Imprimis I Give and bequeath unto my son Nathaniell Roe all my housing Barnes orchards Lands and meadows Rights and priviledges which I now have or shall be possessed of at my decease within the Limitts & Bounds of the Town aforesaid together wth my great sedar Chest wch Standeth in my outward Roome to him his heires and assigns forEver and the one halfe of what Provisions & Sider which shall be in my house at my Decease together wth the on halfe of my Corne of what sort Soever either in house or Barne or Standing in the Field also the on halfe of my wearing apparrell and Carpenters Tools and utensills for husbandry he paying the on halfe of the funerall Expence and Probate of Will and other things for the settling of said Estate according as the Law Directs and Pays unto his Brother John Roe such Legacy out of the aforesaid premisses as is hereafter Exprest Item I will and bequeath unto my son John Roe my negro boy named Sam to be Delivered Immediately after my Decease and Fifty Pounds in money to be paid within on whole year after my Decease But in case the said negro boy shall dy befor my Decease That then my Son Nathaniell Roe Shall Pay unto my Son John Roe on hundred pounds in currant moneys as aforesaid Item I also will and Bequeath unto my Son John Roe the other halfe of what provision and Syder which shall be in my house at my Decease with the on halfe of my corne of what sort soever in my house or standing in the feild or in my Barne with the on halfe of my wearing apparrell Carpenters Tools and Utensills for husbandry Item I will and bequeath unto my Three Grand Daughters the Issue of my Daughter Elizabeth Tatem Deceased Each of them Ten pounds Currant moneys to be paid out of my moveable Estate by my Executor when they come of age (to witt) Elizabeth Patience and Mary Tatem and if in

case that any of the said Sisters Shold dye before they come of age my Will is that the Survivors of them shall Enjoy their parts I will and bequeath unto my son John Roe Twenty Pounds Currant Moneys to be paid by my Executors out of my moveable Estate within one whole year after my Decease Item I will & bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Smith all the remaining part of my moveable Estate that shall be found within Doers and without Doers at my Decease Excepting what is before bequeathed It is my Will and desire that their be no Difference or Disturbance in Settling my Estate but Rather to Chuse Two honest and Indifferent men to Settle the same Provided always and it is my will and Desire that my negro Girle named hannah in a Especiall manner shall be apprised to my daughter mary smith as part of her proportion Item my Will is that my Son John Roe Shall bare the other halfe of all my funerall Charges and Expence and Probate of will and other thinges for the settling of the said Estate according as the Law Directs I Doe Appointe my sone Nathaniell Roe to be my sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament and Likewise my Loving friends Samuell Bowne and Francis Doughty to be my overseers and Executors in Trust desireing them to see this my Last Will and Testament Performed on all Respects according to the true intent and meaning hereof Revoking all former wills By me made and doe pronounce this to be my Last Will In Testimony whereof I the above mentioned David Roe have hearunto subscribed my hand and affixed my Seal this Twenty Sixth day of Decembr and in the year on Thousand Seaven hundred and Two - David D:R Roe his marke (L/S) Signed sealed published and Declared this to be my last Will and Testament in the prsence of Henry Taylor Joseph Thorne James Clement.

Children: —Samuel, Mary, Elizabeth and Patience.

i Elizabeth, b. about 1668; m. about 1688, Samuel Tatem of Flushing. They had four children who were living in 1698. Her husband was a member of the Society of Friends and presumably she became a member. She d. Dec. 4, 1699, and he m. (2) Dec. 13, 1701, Mary Southwick of Rhode Island. She was probably a daughter of Josiah and Mary (Boyce) Southwick, b. in November, 1664, at Salem, Mass.

2 ii Nathaniel, b. about 1670; m. (1) Elizabeth ———; m. (2) Mercy (———) Price.

3 iii John, b. about 1672; m. (1) ——— Hedger; m. (2) Grace (Mills) Ward.

iv Mary, b. about 1677; she was single in 1698 when the census was taken, but m. Amos Smith of Jamaica before Dec. 26, 1702, the date of her father's will.

2 NATHANIEL[2] ROE (David[1]), born about 1670, probably in Flushing, N. Y.; married (1) about 1694, Elizabeth ———; after her death he married (2) Mercy (———) Price, a widow, whose daughter Susanna became the wife of his son William.

He inherited all of his father's lands in Flushing and probably added to his holdings by purchase. His will, dated May 25, 1726, proved Aug. 2, 1738, mentions his wife Mercy, his five sons and his wife's daughter Susan or Susannah Price. [illegible]. Widow Mercy married (3) Aug. 26, 1754, as his second wife, Edmund Concklin, widower, of Ulster County, N. Y. He was a son of Nicholas and Sarah (Hunt) Concklin, born about 1697.

From a military record in 1710 it appears that Nathaniel Roe was in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y. In this record he is called "Capt." He was back in Flushing in July, 1711, when he is mentioned in the list of inhabitants having provisions in their possession. He is recorded as having served in 1715 in a militia company in Flushing.

Children of first marriage, born in Flushing:

4 i David, b. about 1695; m. Deborah ———.

5 ii Nathaniel, b. about 1702; m. Mary ———.

Children of second marriage:

6 iii William, b. about 1705; m. Susanna Price.

iv John, b. about 1709; was mentioned in 1726 in his father's will and was living in 1738 when it was proved.

7 v Benjamin, b. about 1712; m. Ruth Miller.

She was also a great-granddaughter of John Wickes and his wife Mary who came over in the "Hopewell" from Staines, Middlesex, England. John Wickes was a son of Robert Wickes, gentleman, of Staines. He became a resident of Warwick, R. I., where he held important offices for many years. He was killed by Indians in King Philip's War in 1675.

3 JOHN[2] ROE (David[1]), born probably about 1672 in Flushing, N. Y.; married (1) ------ Hedger, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Burton) Hedger of Flushing, born about 1675. She was a granddaughter of Thomas Hedger, Sr., who emigrated to Warwick, R. I., prior to 1638, probably from Royston, Herts., England. He is recorded as a sergeant in a company of militia at Warwick, R. I., and as a member of a jury. John Roe and his family moved to Gloucester County, N. J., between Oct. 1, 1696, and March 1, 1697/8, where he had bought three parcels of land aggregating 400 acres. His home was on Queen's Road on the East Branch of Timber Creek, now Gloucester River, comprising the tract he had purchased from Isaac Wood in 1696.

His wife died and he married (2) Grace (Mills) Ward, widow of William Ward of Upton, Gloucester County, N. J. She became a widow upon the death of Ward August 21, 1702, but the date of death of John Roe's first wife is not known, nor the date of his second marriage. It is possible that the three youngest children were children of the second marriage but circumstantial evidence suggests otherwise and they are all accordingly listed as children of the first marriage.

When John Roe's wife Grace was baptized in the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia April 2, 1710, she was called "Grace Roe wife of John of Cohanzy," from which it appears that he then resided in Salem County, N. J. He returned to Gloucester County, N.J., before Aug. 10, 1711, when his will was made. He died before Oct. 9, 1711, when the inventory of his personal estate was taken.

The widow of John Roe lived in Eveshan Township, Burlington County, N. J., for a number of years, but returned to Gloucester County before her death. She died intestate before Jan. 25, 1758, the date of her probate.

Children mentioned in John Roe's will:

8 i John, b. about 1694; m. Elizabeth Siex.

ii Benjamin.

iii Deborah.

iv Susanna.

v Uriah.

9 vi Henry, b. about 1705; m. Hannah Cheesman.

10 vii David, b. about 1707; m. (1) Elizabeth (------) Taber; m. (2) Ursula Hurff.

viii Jemima.

Ind 1717

4 DAVID[3] ROE (Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1695 at Flushing, N. Y.; married Deborah ------* who is mentioned in his will, dated July 20, 1758, and proved March 23, 1767. He was a member of the Flushing company of militia in 1715. He was a vestryman in the Presbyterian Church at Jamaica in 1717. He is called "Gent." (gentleman) in his will which indicates that he was a man of wealth and prominence. His will is as follows:

In the name of God, Amen, the twentieth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and fifty eight. I, David Roe Senior of Flushing in Queens County on Nassau Island and Province of New York, Gent. being weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor, Calling unto mind the mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but at the General Ressurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God - and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life, I give and dispose of the same in manner and form following: Imprimis: it is my Will and I do order, that in the first place all my just Debts and funeral Charges be paid and satisfied. Item. I give and bequeath unto my dearly loved Wife Deborah Roe two beds & furniture, one negro woman named Charity and two iron potts, Six chairs and six plates, two platters, one black mare & one saddle and the best Room in the house, and that my three Sons David Roe, Ezekial Roe and William Roe shall pay unto my beloved Wife Deborah Roe the sum of five pounds a piece yearly current lawfull money of New York, together with firewood as long as she remains my Widow. Item - I give unto my son Ezekial Roe, the place he now lives on with all the Land lying on the West side of the Swamp and also one Lot lying on the East side of the Brook called the Calf Pasture and one half share of meadow adjoining to John Cornells Meadow. Item - I give unto my son William Roe all that piece of Land and meadow adjoining on the South of the Creek and Brook where the said William now lives. Item - I give unto my son David Roe the dwelling House where I now live with the one half of my Barn and crib and the one equal half of all my Lands and meadows that I have in fflushing and to my son William Roe I give the other half of my barn and Crib and the other equal half of my Lands and meadows in fflushing both in respect to Quality & quantity, and further my Will is and I do order that my sons David Roe and William Roe shall pay to their grandmother the sum of eleven pounds current money of New York yearly during her natural life. Item - I give unto my son John Roe the sum of five pounds current lawfull money of New York Together with my wearing apparel. Item - I give unto my daughter Abigail Haveland one Cow, and unto her three children Joseph Abigail and David the sum of fifty pounds current lawfull money of New York to be equally divided between the three. Item - I give all the rest of my moveable Estate unto my two sons David and William to be equally divided between them, and my Will is that my two sons David and William Roe shall pay or cause to be paid the above Legacys of one hundred and five pounds after my Decease, and I do ordain, Constitute and make my three sons Ezekial Roe, David Roe, and William Roe my sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament, all and singular the Lands Messauges and Tenements to them and their heirs and assigns for Ever and I do utterly disavow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments,

Item - I give unto my daughter Susannah Roe the sum of fifty pounds current lawfull money of New York.

---

* Deborah Hicks, daughter of Thomas Hicks, was unmarried in 1712, according to the Winthrop-Babcock Genealogy.

Wills, Legacies and Executors by me in any ways before this time named willed and bequeathed, satisfying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the Day and year above written.

DAVID ROE (LS)

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said David Roe as his last Will and Testament in the presence of the Subscribers.

William Griffen
Silas Lawrence
Wm. Lawrence

Children born in Flushing:

11 i Ezekiel, b. 1719; m. Mary Fowler.

12 ii William, b. about 1722; m. Martha ------.

13 iii David, b. about 1725; m. (1) ------ (Lawrence?); m. (2) Sarah Phillips.

14 iv John, b. about 1727; m. Grietje Stryt.

v Abigail, b. about 1730; m. about 1748, Joseph Haviland, son of Caleb and Catherine (Merrel) Haviland. He d. before May 28, 1772. Administration on her estate was granted to her son, Roe Haviland, April 29, 1826.

vi Susanna, b. July 2, 1733; m. about 1752 her cousin Capt. Nathaniel Roe. See No. 16.

5 NATHANIEL[3] ROE (Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1702, in Flushing, N. Y.; married Mary ------ about 1725. They removed to Orange County, N.Y., where he purchased land May 11, 1731, of Barent Bloom of Flushing. This tract was in Warwick Township and became the property of his son Jonas. On June 6, 1731, he purchased a tract in Goshen Township from Dirck Brinkerhoff and Altie his wife which became the property of his son Nathaniel. These deeds were not recorded until 1789. He was a justice of the peace in 1753. His will, dated Aug. 7, 1770, at "Florada, Goshen Precinct," was proved Oct. 20, 1785. He mentions his wife Mary and his children, except his son David.

Children:

15 i Jonas, b. about 1727; m. Phebe ------.

ii Elizabeth, b. ------; m. ------ Davis.

16 iii Nathaniel, b. May 2, 1733; m. Susanna Roe.

iv David, b. 1738; served in Capt. Colvin Bradner's company of militia, giving his occupation as "laborer"; enlisted March 15, 1759, as a soldier in the French and Indian War. He is described as follows: age, 20 years; height, 5 ft, 9 in.; hair, brown; the record further states that he was "well made". He may have died during the war.

v Mary, b. 1739; m. about 1757, Capt. Thomas De Kay of Warwick, N. Y., son of Col. Thomas and Christiana (Duncan) De Kay. He d. Feb. 12, 1810, in his 78th year. She d. Dec. 21, 1820. Children: Thomas, b. 1759, m. Hannah Blaine. Nathaniel, m. Rebecca Lobdun. Mary, m. (1) Joseph Roe, No. 42 herein; m. (2) Jacob Maybee. Christiana, m. Nathaniel Wheeler. Sarah, m. William Baird. Julia, m. Richard Kimball. Elizabeth, m. Daniel Jessup. Jane, m. Thomas Jones. Fanny, m. Roger Howell.

vi Abigail, b. ------; m. Joseph Allison of Goshen, N.Y., son of Richard and Martha (------) Allison. He d. between June 6 and June 16, 1772.

vii Deborah, b. ------; m. ------ Knapp.

6 WILLIAM[3] ROE (Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1705 at Flushing, N.Y.; married about 1728 his step-sister Susanna Price, daughter of ------ and Mercy (------) Price. They removed from Flushing to Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y. In his will, dated Nov. 19, 1766, he calls himself "William Roe of Rumbout Precinct, Duchess County, in the Province of New York". He mentioned his wife "Shusannah" and ordered that his farm, once in the possession of James Cunningham, be sold and that the monies derived therefrom he divided amongst his daughters. He gave the farm on which he was living and other property to his son David. From his will it appears that Susannah, Phebe and David were unmarried.

Children:

i Deborah, b. about 1729; m. Hendrick Phillips, Jr., Dec. 28, 1750.

ii Mary, bapt. April 4, 1731, at Flushing; m. at Fishkill, Sept. 20, 1747, John Phillips.

iii Mercy, b. ------; m. John Myer (mar. lic. Jan. 15, 1757). She d. in 1757 or 1758 and he m. (2) her sister Anne Roe.

iv Anne, b. ------; m. as his second wife, John Myer (mar. lic. Aug. 22, 1758). In one record she is called "Amy" Roe. In 1772 they lived in New York City. He d. before Oct. 1, 1796.

v Elizabeth, b. ------; m. Anthony Glen Barnes Aug. 20, 1758. Their marriage license was dated May 29, 1758.

vi Millicent (Massey, Millah, or Milliah), b. 1741; m. Oct. 14 (or 24), 1762, in the Presbyterian Church at Rumbout or Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Zephaniah Knapp, son of John and Margaret(?) (Taylor) Knapp. He was b. May 6, 1736, in Danbury, Conn. He served in the Revolution. The family lived at Wallkill, Ulster County, N.Y. Millicent d. May 11, 1806, and he d. Jan. 20 (or 21), 1816, both in Pittston Township, Luzerne County, Pa. Their children are listed in the Knapp Genealogy (see Appendix A).

vii Hannah, bapt. Oct. 3, 1742, at the Dutch Church in Fishkill; m. May 13, 1762, in the Presbyterian Church at Rumbout or Poughkeepsie, Johannis Van Voorhis, son of Johannes and Gerritje (Van Benschoten) Van Voorhees (mar. lic. April 15, 1762. (See No. 7-iii.) He was bapt. May 1, 1737. Records of baptism of two of their children are: William Roe, b. Nov. 10, 1764, bapt. April 21, 1765; and Elias, bapt. May 8, 1767. Hannah d. about 1770 and he m. (2) Oct. 13, 1771, Ransie (or Ranche) Nostrand. He d. in 1801.

viii Susanna, b. ------; single in 1766.

ix Phebe, b. ------; single in 1766.

x David, b. Nov. 26, 1751; bapt. Jan. 19, 1752; d. April 1, 1773.

7 BENJAMIN[3] ROE (Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1712 at Flushing, N.Y.; removed to Fishkill, N.Y., previous to Aug. 1, 1739, when he signed a petition for the alteration of a road in Dutchess County. He married about 1739 Ruth Miller. She is not mentioned in his will, dated Jan. 21, 1790, and proved Dec. 4, 1790.

Children:

i Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 13, 1741, in the Dutch Church at Fishkill; d. young.

17 ii William, b. April 4, 1750; bapt. May 20, 1750; m. Millicent Miller.

iii Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1754; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1770, Elias Van Voorhis, son of Johannes and Gerritje (Van Benschoten) Van Voorhees. He was b. Jan., 1742, and d. in 1778. She m. (2) Cornelius Bogardus. He was b. Jan. 22, 1758, and d. July 6, 1811. He was a son of Cornelius C. and Catherine Maghtil (Phillips) Bogardus and a descendant of Rev. Everardus Bogardus, second minister of the Dutch Reformed Church in New Amsterdam, and his wife Anneke Jans whose name figured prominently for over a hundred years in suits brought by members of the Bogardus family, notably the father of Cornelius C. Bogardus, against Trinity Church in New York City to which title to the farm of Anneke Jans had passed. Elizabeth Bogardus d. July 16, 1807, and was buried in the Dutch Church churchyard at Fishkill. Children of first marriage: Ruth, b. Dec., 1773. Garritje, b. Nov. 8, 1774. Children of second marriage: Cornelius. William. James. Elias.

(See No. 6-vii.)

18 v Benjamin, b. March 22, 1759; m. Deborah Theall (or Theale).

iv Ruth, b. 1758; m., probably about 1783, Abraham Sleight. He was b. June 27, 1754, probably at Kingston, N. Y., and d. June 29, 1842. She d. March 29, 1833, aged 75 years. They were buried on their farm in Wappinger, Dutchess County, N. Y.

8 JOHN[3] ROE (John[2] David[1]), born about 1694, probably at Flushing, N. Y.; about 1697 removed to Gloucester County, N. J., with his parents and after his father's death returned to Long Island. He married at Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1717, Elizabeth Sick. They lived at Jamaica for about a year after their marriage and then settled on some land in Gloucester County, N. J., formerly owned by his father. Before April 15, 1728, they removed to Hempstead, L. I., and lived there until 1734 or later when they removed to Oyster Bay, L. I. At Hempstead they attended St. George's Episcopal Church where five of their children were baptized. He died previous to Sept. 30, 1772, when administration on his estate was granted to his son William Roe. John Roe was a farmer and shoemaker. His wife was living in 1760.

Children:

i Charles, bapt. Sept. 7, 1718, at Jamaica, L. I.; d. young.

19 ii Benjamin, b. 1720 in New Jersey; m. Hannah Kniffen.

iii Charles, bapt. Sept. 21, 1729, at Hempstead, L. I.; probably d. young.

iv Susanna, bapt. Sept. 21, 1729, at Hempstead, L. I. No further record.

v Mary, bapt. Dec. 8, 1831, at Hempstead, L. I.

vi Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 8, 1731, at Hempstead, L. I.; was of Oyster Bay Oct. 7, 1750, when she m. Ephraim Golden (or Golding), son of William Golden (or Golding), also of Oyster Bay. They were married at St. George's Church at Hempstead. He was b. June 5, 1727. She d. Feb. 10, 1778, and was buried in the Feke-Underhill cemetery at Oyster Bay. He m. (2) Feb. 3, 1782, Hannah (Hyde) Fry, daughter of John and Joanna (Bennett) Hyde, and widow of John Fry. She was b. Dec. 9, 1742, and d. 1805. He d. Aug. 3, 1793.

vii Samuel, bapt. May 5, 1734, at Hempstead, L. I.; m. in Westchester County, N. Y., Thamar Haynes (mar. lic. Sept. 22, 1758). They lived in Westchester County, where he d. intestate before May 15, 1761, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow "Thamar". No record of children.

viii John, b. 1737; enlisted in Westchester County, N. Y., April 11, 1760, as a soldier in the French and Indian War and may have died in service. He is recorded as being 5 ft, 8 in. in height and with occupation of "taylor". He mentions his mother "Betty" Roe in his will, dated May 22, 1760.

20 ix William, b. about 1739; m. Mary Feke.

9 HENRY[3] ROE (John[2] David[1]), born about 1705, made his will Feb. 25, 1750, and it was proved March 13, 1750. According to the inscription on his tombstone he died Jan. 31, 1750, aged 45, but this date is obviously incorrect. His death was due to smallpox. He was said to have been very tall. A man of keen business talent, he acquired large tracts of land which included cedar swamps in southern New Jersey and 500 acres near New Whippany, Morris County, N. J. He was putting up a sawmill when overtaken by his final illness.

On his tombstone in Wallan's graveyard, near Blackwood, N. J., is found a row of capital letters:

H.A.S.D.N.J.J.R.H.U.J.

which long excited the wonder of antiquarians. These letters proved to be the initial letters of the names of his wife and their children, arranged in the order of their births.

Henry Roe married Hannah Cheesman, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Stringham) Cheesman (mar. lic. Feb. 16, 1729). They resided in Gloucester Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey. After his death she removed to Philadelphia. She was probably the "widow Roe" who was buried Nov. 29, 1776, according to the records of the Old Swedes' Church in Philadelphia.

Children:

21 i Abraham, b. about 1730; m. Christian Fisher.

ii S------, b. about 1732; d. young; not mentioned in will of brother David 1761.

iii David, b. about 1734; a shipbuilder; d., unm., on the island of Grenada. His will, dated April 16, 1761, was proved Dec. 3, 1772.

iv N------, b. about 1735; d. young; not mentioned in will of brother David 1761.

22 v John, b. about 1737; m. Mary Morris.

23 vi Jesse, b. 1740; m. (1) Sarah Brown; m. (2) Rachel Crispin.

vii R------, b. about 1741; d. young; not mentioned in will of brother David 1761.

viii Hannah, b. about 1743; m. Sept. 13, 1769, George Burden of Philadelphia. He was b. in England. Children: Rebecca, m. Jacob Mitchell who became president of the Mechanics Bank in Philadelphia; Jesse, who served in the state legislature; Henry; Alexander.

24 ix Uriah, b. June 4, 1745 (?); m. Joanna (Humphries) Cohn.

x Jemima, b. June 3, 1747 (?); d., unm., Sept. 25, 1792, in Philadelphia and was buried in St. Paul's Burial Yard.

10 DAVID[3] ROE (John[2] David[1]), born about 1707 in Gloucester County or Salem County, N. J.; married (1) Elizabeth (------) Taber, widow of Benjamin Taber, (mar. lic. Sept. 6, 1738). After her death he married (2) Ursula Hurff, daughter of Conrad Hurff, (mar lic. July 24, 1767). He resided in Deptford Township, Gloucester County, N. J. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Churches at Woodbury, Blackwood and Berlin, N. J.

His will, dated Feb. 14, 1783, proved Aug. 21, 1784, mentions his wife "Osella", grandchildren John Brown and Elizabeth Brown. He appointed his wife and his "Trusty Friend and Relation, John Hedger," executors of his will.

Child by first wife:

i Roe, b. ------; m. James Brown. The marriage license of James Brown and Roe Roe was dated July 16, 1763, and they were married the same day in Philadelphia. (Pennsylvania Marriage Licenses and Records of St. Michael's and Zion Church, Philadelphia.) Presumably she d. before her father made his will.

11 EZEKIEL[4] ROE (David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born 1719 at Flushing, N. Y.; married about 1740 Mary Fowler, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Dusenbury) Fowler. She was born in 1721. His real estate holdings in Flushing were extensive. His will, dated March 24, 1788, proved Oct. 1, 1796, mentions sons David, John and William and daughters Elizabeth Wright, Mary Thorne and Catherine Roe. His son William received the dwelling house and farm which had belonged to Ezekiel's grandfather Nathaniel Roe, "formerly upon land belonging to John Thorne upon the Road which leads to Flushing Town." To his son John, Ezekiel willed the home and land at Bayside which he had purchased of Colonel Ludlow and which continued in possession of his descendants for four generations. Ezekiel's will also mentioned land which had belonged to his father David Roe. Among the items which the will directed to be sold were three slaves.

Children born in Flushing:

25 i David, b. March 6, 1741; m. (1) ------ -------; m. (2) Juliana or Ann Fowler.

26 ii Benjamin, b. Jan. 15, 1743; m. ------ -------.

27 iii John, b. July 18, 1745; m. Susanna Loweree.

iv Ezekiel, b. May 9, 1751; probably d. young.

v Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1752; m. Samuel Wright of Flushing. He was b. March 13, 1740, and d. Aug. 28, 1815. She d. April 20, 1820. Children: Mary, m. William Fowler and had daughter Eleanor who m. Samuel C. Roe, No. 64 herein; William. Elizabeth. Catherine. Hannah. Jane.

vi William, b. May 18, 1756; d. between Oct. 31 and Nov. 8, 1826. His will named as heirs Nathaniel Thorne and his children, his son William Roe whose mother was Elizabeth Thorne*, daughter of Samuel Thorne, and his granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of his son William. Nathaniel Thorne m. Hannah (or Norchy), daughter of Dr. Creed of Jamaica. Son William may have been the William Roe who m. Sarah Fowler and had children, including Ezekiel who lived at Flushing, John and Lewis who were fishermen and lived at Little Bayside or Willett's Point. John Roe lived in a stone "mansion", very old in 1850, which stood where later (1924) stood the guard house at the entrance to Fort Totten.

vii Mary, b. March 31, 1761; m. July 27, 1783, George Thorne of Flushing. Their marriage license was dated March 18, 1783. He was b. Aug. 11, 1751, and d. before July 9, 1793, when his will was proved. She d. between Oct. 30, 1828, when she made her will, and Sept. 30, 1829, when it was proved. Children: Nathaniel. Catherine.

viii Catherine, b. Sept. 9, 1763; m. about 1789 Joseph Beasley of Flushing. They were living in Flushing in 1800 (U.S. census). Child: John.

*Eugene C. Roe (grandson of John Roe, No. 61), a lawyer, wrote in 1924 that this situation could be explained if it were known that Elizabeth Thorne was a Quaker. Quaker marriages and marriages by contract were legal in her day and inferentially William Roe and Elizabeth Thorne might have been married in that way. "The acknowledgment of these sons and Elizabeth Thorne as their mother presumes a civil-contract marriage and makes them legitimate."

12 WILLIAM[4] ROE (David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1722 in Flushing, N. Y.; married Martha ———. His will, dated Dec. 26, 1780, proved Nov. 5, 1782, mentions land in Flushing and in Gloucester County, N. J. His son John (in later records John W.), son Thomas, and daughter Elizabeth were minors in 1780.

Children born in Flushing:

28 i Oliver, b. about 1750; m. Margaret Cornell.

ii Ann, b. about 1752; m. Oliver Cornell, son of John and Mary (Clement) Cornell (mar. lic. Nov. 28, 1777). He was b. about 1747 and d. before July 14, 1808, when administration was granted to his wife Anne (Queens County, N. Y., probate records).

29 iii William, b. about 1755; m. Ann Cornell.

30 iv John (or John W.), b. Aug., 1763; m. Caroline Loweree.

31 v Thomas, b. ———; m. ——— ———.

vi Elizabeth*, b. ———.

---

*"Betsey" Roe, an adult, was baptized Oct. 2, 1791, at St. George's Church, Flushing. There is also a record of the marriage of Elizabeth Roe of Flushing to William Phillips of Poughkeepsie, Nov. 13, 1797. Either or both of these entries could have referred to William Roe's daughter.

13 DAVID[4] ROE (David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born, probably, about 1725, in Flushing, N. Y.; married (1) ------ (Lawrence?); married (2) Sarah Phillips (mar. lic. Dec. 30, 1773). He was a constable---a position of honor in the colonial period. His will, dated March 31, 1784, was proved April 5, 1785. He left to his wife, among other items, "my negro girl named Kate and a cow." His widow was living in 1793.* He owned land in Flushing and in Gloucester County, N. J.

Children born in Flushing:

32 i Joseph, b. July 8, 1755; m. Ann Lawrence.

ii David, b. ------; m. Grissel -------.

iii Elizabeth, b. ------; m. Nov. 25, 1779, Oliver Fowler, son of David and Martha (Boline) Fowler.

33 iv Lawrence, b. Dec. 16, 1761; m. Sarah Alburtis or Burtis.

v Abigail, b. -------; m. July 27, 1783, Purdy Fowler. He d. before 1790. She had two sons and two daughters in 1790 (U.S. census).

vi Susanna, b. ------; mentioned in her father's will, 1784.

34 vii Walter, b. April 21, 1770; m. (1) Sarah Valentine; m. (2) Sarah German.

35 viii Cadwallader, b. Dec. 26, 1781; m. Mary Hyer.

---

*"Mrs. Roe," perhaps David's widow, was buried Dec. 26, 1814, at Flushing. (Records of St. George's Church, Flushing.)

14 JOHN[4] ROE (David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born, presumably, about 1727, at Flushing, N. Y.; married Grietje Stryt who may have lived in or near Fishkill. He witnessed the will of Oliver Smith of the Precinct of Goshen Dec. 22, 1761. His name is on the tax list of Goshen Township in 1775. On June 21, 1775, he was recorded as exempt from military service on account of age and infirmities. He was residing in Goshen Township Aug. 20, 1791, when he deeded land to Daniel Conkling. His sister Susannah wrote in a letter April 15, 1794: "Brother John is as well as can be expected." There is no record of the date of his death nor of the settlement of his estate. No authoritative list of all his children has been found, Elizabeth being the only one that can be positively listed here.

Children:

i Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 6, 1763, at the Dutch Church in Fishkill, N.Y.; m. Oct. 25, 1784, Benjamin Drake of Goshen; probably resided in Goshen in 1790.

(The following are tentatively listed as children of John Roe because in each case such data as are available seem to suggest this possibility. Actual proof, however, is lacking. It is possible, but less probable, that some of them may have been children or grandchildren of John, son of Nathaniel, No. 2 herein.)

36 ii Ezekiel, b. ———; m. Mary Budd.

iii Patience, b. ———; m. Dec. 31, 1780, Abraham Osborne (Records of the Presbyterian Church. Goshen, N. Y.)

iv Susanna, b. Jan. 28, 1760; m. Jan. 17, 1779, Daniel Conkling (Records of the Presbyterian Church, Goshen, N.Y.). He was a son of Daniel and Abigail (Davis) Conkling, b. Nov. 26, 1757. After Susanna's death he m. (2) Hannah Brooks. He d. at Monroe, N.Y., between June 19, 1819, when he made his will, and July 1, 1819, when it was proved. Children named in Daniel Conkling's will: Solomon. Sylvester. Hyram. Daniel S. Julia Bull. Susannah Mapes. Abigail Webb. Mariah Conkling. Sally Roe.

37 v William, b. ———; m. Elizabeth Allison.

38 vi David, b. ———; m. Hannah Carpenter.

39 vii Joshua, b. about 1771; m. Hannah (Vail) Cook.

15 JONAS[4] ROE (Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1727, probably in Flushing, N. Y.; he was taken to Orange County, N. Y., with his family about 1730; married about 1750 Phebe ———. She could have been a daughter of Caleb and Phebe Smith of Goshen, N. Y., who had nine children, among them a son Timothy and a daughter Phebe. Caleb Smith's will was made Dec. 27, 1731, and was probated April 22, 1734. Phebe (———) Roe might, alternatively, have been a daughter of Simon Bunsey and his wife Phebe of Goshen; he died early in 1753. Jonas and Phebe Roe resided in Warwick Township, Orange County, N.Y. His will, dated Jan. 17, 1798, at Florida, N.Y., was proved April 12, 1798. His wife was not mentioned in the will, indicating that she was probably deceased. He rendered service in the Revolution for which he was entitled to land bounty rights.

Children born in Orange County, N. Y.:

40 i Nathaniel, b. May 5, 1751; m. (1) Bathsheba Dunning; m. (2) Mary L'Hommedieu.

ii (Daughter), b. ———; m. Wessel Smith of Warwick, N.Y.

41 iii Jonas, b. about 1753; m. Margaret Allison.

42 iv Joseph, b. about 1755; m. Mary De Kay.

43 v Benjamin, b. about 1757; m. Catherine Demarest.

44 vi Timothy, b. Jan. 7, 1762; m. Martha Sayre. Evidence that Timothy was a son of Jonas Roe is circumstantial, not documentary. Some of his descendants believe he was a son of William Roe of Long Island who has not yet been identified.

vii Phebe, b. ———; m. ——— Middaugh (or Medaugh).

viii Elizabeth, b. ———; m. William Wisner of Warwick, N.Y., son of Captain John and Anne (———) Wisner. His will, dated Aug. 24, 1803, proved Nov. 21, 1803, mentioned his wife Elizabeth. Children: Nancy. Phebe, m. Andrew Houston. William Roe, 1799-1886, m. Eliza Miller. John. A descendant married into the Roe family again (see No. 110).

45 ix William, b. March 25, 1771; m. Phebe Thompson.

46 x George, b. April 27, 1777; m. Margaret Struble.

16 NATHANIEL[4] ROE (Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born May 2, 1733, in Orange County, N.Y.; married about 1752, his cousin, Susanna Roe, daughter of David and Deborah (-------) Roe, of Flushing, N. Y. (See No. 4-vi.) She was born July 2, 1733. Their farm of about 500 acres was about a mile and a half south of what is now Chester, Orange County, N. Y. The farm is still owned and operated by direct descendants of Nathaniel Roe. Susanna Roe joined the Presbyterian Church in Goshen July 19, 1783. She died Oct. 11, 1813, and he only two days later. They were buried in the family cemetery on their farm where their gravestones still stand.

"Capt." Nathaniel Roe, as he is called in contemporary records, was captain of the local militia company. His name appears with sixty others as signers of the General Association dated at Goshen, N. Y., April 29, 1775, and again as a signer of a document issued by the local Committee of Safety and Observation in June of the same year. He rendered service with the Third Regiment of Orange County Militia (Colonel John Hawthorne) during the Revolution for which he was entitled to land bounty rights.

Children:

i Elizabeth, b. about 1753; m. Solomon Smith (mar. lic. May 6, 1769). Solomon Smith of Goshen made his will Oct. 9, 1809, probated Oct. 25, 1810, mentioning his wife Elizabeth and five grandchildren, children of John Holly of Warwick, N.Y.

ii Abigail, b. ———; d. young.

47 iii Nathaniel, b. Aug. 11, 1761; m. Mary Satterly.

48 iv William, b. Oct. 17, 1764; m. Mary (Polly) Winans.

v Juliana, b. Dec. 12, 1768; m. Jan. 28, 1784, Samuel Denton of Warwick, N. Y. He was b. April 13, 1754; d. March 6, 1828. She d. Dec. 20, 1835.

17 WILLIAM[4] ROE (Benjamin[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born April 4, 1750, at Fishkill, N. Y.; baptized May 20, 1750, in the Presbyterian Church at Rumbout, N. Y.; died in Fishkill April 1, 1809; married Millicent Miller, who was born in 1771 and died Dec. 24, 1819. They were buried in the Montford cemetery in Wappinger,* Dutchess County, N. Y. His will, dated March 22, 1809, proved June 12, 1809, mentions his wife and seven children.

William Roe served in the Sixth New York Regiment in the Revolution.

Children:

i Tabitha, b. Oct. 22, 1786; bapt. May 6, 1787.

ii Ruth, b. ------; m. (John?) Van Amburgh, before March 22, 1809.

49 iii William, b. June 26, 1790; bapt. Aug. 22, 1790; m. Abigail Blatchley.

iv Esther.

v Deborah.

vi Benjamin Franklin, b. ------; he sold land in Fishkill June 10, 1825; no wife mentioned in the deed.

vii Sarah, b. ------; she was probably the Sarah Roe who m. John Horton Feb. 19, 1822, at Fishkill.

---

*Wappinger was included in Fishkill until 1875.

18 BENJAMIN[4] ROE (Benjamin[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born March 22, 1759, at Fishkill, N. Y.; died there July 23, 1817; married Deborah Theall (or Theale) who is mentioned in his will, dated Feb. 20, 1812, proved Sept. 10, 1817. Seven children were living when he made his will. His widow Deborah signed a deed in 1833.

Benjamin Roe was a member of the Sixth New York Regiment in the Revolution. The D. A. R. Lineage Book says he was an artificer in Captain Hugh McConley's company, a corporal under Captain Richard Bailey in 1777, and served several enlistments under other commands.

Children:

i Benjamin, b. ------; m. Jane ------. They were living in New York City May 18, 1829, when they sold land in Fishkill.

ii William B., b. ------; m. (1) Jane Ann (Bates?); m. (2) Ruth Chase March 22, 1801. She was b. in 1778 and d. in 1861. He d. Oct. 9, 1836.

iii Joseph C., b. ------; m. Ann Lawrence of Fishkill April 16, 1805. He deeded land in 1833.

iv Phebe, b. Jan. 26, 1786; bapt. June 11, 1786; she may have m. George Hallowell.

v Ruth, b. April 14, 1788; bapt. May 25, 1788.

vi Millicent.

vii Elizabeth.

19 BENJAMIN[4] ROE (John[3] John[2] David[1]), born 1720 in Gloucester County, N. J.; afterward lived in Hempstead, Oyster Bay and Westchester County, all in N . Y. According to tradition he served in the French and Indian War and was killed in an engagement near Lake George. However, there is a record of his enlistment April 1, 1760, in Captain Gilchrist's company of Westchester County militia, well after the end of active fighting in that war. He is called a "cordwinder" (cordwainer, or shoemaker) in the record of his enlistment and his height was shown as 5 feet, 3 inches.

He married about 1750, Hannah Kniffen, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (———) Kniffen of Rye, N. Y. They probably settled in Rye or White Plains. In 1795 his widow resided in New York City with her son Charles.

Children:

i Phebe, b. about 1752; m. John Foster (mar. lic. June 7, 1771).

50 ii John, b. about 1755; m. Sarah Harris.

iii Hannah, b. ———; m. James Lyon, cordwainer, of Newburgh.

51 iv Stephen, b. about 1758; m. Abigail Gale.

52 v Benjamin, b. Sept. 28, 1759; m. Mary Ware.

vi Charles, b. ———; d. unm. before Dec. 1, 1801, while a resident of New York City. According to tradition he went fishing and never returned. His will, dated Sept. 14, 1795, mentions his mother, brothers, sisters, and other relatives.

20 WILLIAM[4] ROE (John[3] John[2] David[1]), born about 1739 at Hempstead or Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.; married Mary Feke (see Appendix C), daughter of Charles and Catherine (Tillear or Tilley) Feke, of Oyster Bay (mar. lic. March 24, 1764). She was born Oct. 20, 1743. Her father, Charles Feke, was a brother of the noted American painter, Robert Feke. Hannah Feke, sister of Mary's great-grandfather, had married John Bowne of Flushing, a pioneer in the cause of religious freedom (see No. 1). William and Mary Roe lived in Lattingtown, Oyster Bay Township, on a piece of land which was purchased in 1771 for 12 pounds from his wife's brother-in-law, Prior Townsend. William Roe was a "cordwainer" (shoemaker).

In the early part of the Revolution he was a sergeant in Captain Richard Manee's company of Colonel Josiah Smith's regiment of Queens County militia. He remained at home, however, after the British defeated Washington's forces on Long Island, "furnishing secret intelligence to the American cause in the Fall of 1777 and after, until he was informed against and then he had to flee to the Main (mainland) to escape British vengeance."* He returned in May, 1782, under a flag of truce, to remove his family to the vicinity of Stamford, Conn. He was captured Dec. 11, 1782, with others, by Hessians and probably remained a prisoner until the close of the war.

In 1786 he was living near Maysville, Ky., as appears from a petition signed by him and others in that year, asking that Mason County be set off from Bourbon County. The county seat of Bourbon County was at Paris, making it necessary for the petitioners to "pass through a dangerous Indian Country". Mason County was established in 1788. William Roe's name is found in the land records of Mason County in subsequent years. He was appointed a constable of Mason County May 27, 1789. During this period he became a "vendue master" or auctioneer, licensed to act as such in Mason, Bracken and Fleming Counties. There is no record of settlement of his estate. The census of 1810 indicates that his wife was also living at that time and records him as a shoemaker and the owner of five slaves.

William Roe and family were members or adherents of the Baptist Church. Some of the meetings of the local congregation were held at his home in Lattingtown, Long Island. He was baptized June 13, 1773. His wife's ancestors had been members of the Society of Friends but her grandfather had been converted to the Baptist faith and had served afterward as a lay preacher at Oyster Bay. She was probably a member of the Baptist Church when she was married.

Children, probably all born at Oyster Bay, L.I.:

i Sarah, or Sallie, b. Aug. 31, 1767; m. (1) William Arms; m. (2) as his second wife, after 1800, James (or Amos, or Aaron) Corwin (or Cowrine). His son, Aaron Houghton Corwin, by his previous marriage, became a noted portrait painter. She d. in 1852 at the home of her daughter Mary in Lebanon, Ohio, and is buried in the Baptist graveyard there. Children of first marriage: Nancy, m. William McKinley Wiles, said to have been a cousin of the President. Deborah, Nancy's twin, d. unm. Mary, m. Zephaniah Hart. Children of second marriage: Elizabeth, m. John(?) Stout. Robert H., m. (1) ------ ------; m. (2) Juliet Sloo, his cousin.

He was known as Major Corwin.

*Onderdonk's "Revolutionary Incidents in Queens County, N.Y." and the Diary of Robert Mitchell Baxter.

John, d. at age 18 years. Howell, d. unm. Nathaniel, d. unm.

ii Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1769; m. about 1786, Thomas Sloo, b. about 1761, son of William and Charity (Benson) Sloo. Father and son had served in the Revolution. They lived near Washington, Mason County, Ky., for several years and then moved to Cincinnati where he was a merchant. They afterward located at Shawneetown, Ill., where he was Registrar of the U. S. Land Office. Children: William, d. at age 6 years. Thomas, Jr., b. April 5, 1790, in Mason County, Ky., was a candidate for governor of Illinois in 1826; he spent most of his life in New Orleans; d. Jan. 17, 1879. Albert Gallatin, b. in Mason County, Ky., March 27, 1803, was projector of the Sloo Line of steamships between New York and Chagres, Panama, and promoted the construction of a railroad across the Isthmus of Tehuantepec in Mexico to connect the Atlantic and Pacific oceans; he m. Harriet Grandison White in 1826; he was a colonel in the U. S. Army; in his later years he lived at Vincennes, Ind.; he d. in New York City June 13, 1863. James, m. Judith Castles. Charity, d. at age 17 years.

53 iii Charles, b. Sept. 27, 1771; m. Barsheba Watson.

iv John, b. Sept. 6, 1773; m. Ruth Thompson and ## d. Feb. 1, 1851, without issue. He was postmaster at Maysville, Ky., under Presidents John Q. Adams and Andrew Jackson.

54 v Jacob, b. May 2, 1776; m. Margaret Dye.

55 vi Daniel, b. April 26, 1778; m. (1) Martha Eleanor Longley; m. (2) Emily Smith; m. (3) Mary Mason.

vii Catherine, b. May 23, 1785; m. John Forman (or Furman) Nov. 21, 1803, in Mason County, Ky. In 1832 they lived in or near Dayton, Ohio. Later, she kept house for her brother Daniel in Dayton, after the death of his third wife, until his own death in 1842. She d. in Washington, D. C. One son.

21 ABRAHAM[4] ROE (Henry[3] John[2] David[1]), born in Gloucester County, N.J., about 1730; married there about 1752 Christian Fisher, daughter of Judge Michael and Charity (Chew) Fisher, born March 17, 1732. He died in 1775 and she married (2) Peter Cheesman who died in 1788. She died in Deptford Township, Gloucester County, N.J., July 8, 1799.

Children:

56 i Henry, b. May 20, 1754; m. Anne Jaggard.

ii Joel, b. June 22, 1756; he was a soldier in "Light Horse Harry" Lee's Legion in the Revolution. He died during the war. According to tradition he was killed in the Battle of Long Island.

iii Michael, b. Dec. 23, 1757; m. Mary Smallwood (N.J. mar. lic. April 20, 1784). He was probably the Michael Roe who lived near Chester, Pa., about 1800.

iv Charity, b. Aug. 2, 1761; m. ------ ------ and had children Joel and Sarah, mentioned in their grandmother's will.

v Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1764; not mentioned in her mother's will.

vi David, b. July 6, 1766; not mentioned in his mother's will.

22 JOHN[4] ROE (Henry[3] John[2] David[1]), born in Gloucester County, N.J., about 1737; removed to Philadelphia and married there May 28, 1758, Mary Norris. He was a carpenter and builder. He was buried Oct. 25, 1793, in Christ Church graveyard, Philadelphia, and his widow was buried there March 3, 1826.

Children:

i Jemima, b. Feb. 6, 1766; d. Aug. 28, 1776, and was buried in Christ Church graveyard.

ii Samuel.

iii Rebecca, b. ------; m. ------ Hutch.

iv Elizabeth, b. ------; m. Nov. 1, 1795, William Tribit. She was "past 19" at the time of her marriage. He was "past 22" and was a son of Simon and Elizabeth (------) Tribit of Philadelphia.

23 JESSE[4] ROE (Henry[3] John[2] David[1]), born 1740, in Gloucester County, N. J.; removed to Philadelphia where he followed his trade as carpenter and house builder. He was Captain of the Artillery Artificers during the Revolution. There is a record of his having been tried by court martial for insulting and mistreating a contractor who was in charge of wagons on the march from Morristown. The court was presided over by Colonel Thomas Marshall, father of John Marshall who became Chief Justice of the United States. Captain Roe was not only acquitted but the court found he was justified in his actions. General George Washington approved the decision of the court and ordered Captain Roe released from arrest "with honor".

According to tradition Jesse Roe hung the chimes in Christ Church, Philadelphia.

He married (1) Aug. 6, 1761, Sarah Brown. She died Aug. 25, 1762, and he married (2) Rachel Crispin (mar. lic. March 29, 1766). She was buried June 3, 1792, aged 48 years. He died Feb. 27, 1814, aged 74 years, and was buried in Christ Church graveyard. His will, dated July 15, 1807, was probated March 7, 1814.

Children:

i Susannah, b. July 12, 1762; d. April 17, 1766.

ii Thomas, b. Aug. 4, 1766; d. June 10, 1793.

iii Joseph, b. July 26, 1768; d. Aug. 14, 1769.

iv Richard, b. Feb. 12, 1770; d. Oct. 4, 1806.

v James, b. June 9, 1772; d. young.)
)
vi William, b. June 9, 1772; d. young.)

vii Henry Washington, b. June 4, 1776; d. March 5, 1777.

viii Martha Matilda, b. May 9, 1779; m. April 1, 1800, John McCurdy who was b. 1767 and d. Sept. 11, 1849. She d. May 3, 1851. Their daughter Anna m. Thomas Stockton, ancestor of Frank R. Stockton, the novelist.

ix Anna, b. Dec. 9, 1781; m. before July 15, 1807, John Carothers.

24 URIAH[4] ROE (Henry[3] John[2] David[1]), born June 4, 1745, according to one record; died April 16, 1812, aged 65 years, 10 months, 15 days, according to another record which, if correct, would place his birth in the year 1746. He had smallpox about the time his father died. As a result of this sickness one wrist and two fingers were dislocated and one leg was shorter than the other. He became a shoemaker.

He married July 12, 1769, in Philadelphia, Joanna (Humphries) Cohn, a widow. She was born Oct. 10, 1744. They lived at Kingsessing, at that time a village between Philadelphia and Darby. They attended St. James Protestant Episcopal Church and nearly all of the members of the family were buried in the churchyard. He was highly respected and left an honorable reputation. His wife died June 28, 1811.

Children:

57 i Elias Humphries, b. May 23, 1770; m. Mary Morris.

ii Naomi, b. May 11, 1772; d. Nov. 4, 1772; buried in Old Swedes' Church burying ground, Philadelphia.

58 iii Samuel, b. Aug. 23, 1773; m. ——— ———.

59 iv David, b. Jan. 20, 1775; m. Lydia Andrews.

v Joanna, b. Nov. 4, 1776; m. Nov. 24, 1807, Stephen Turner. He d. Feb. 24, 1856, aged 84 years. She d. July 4, 1867. Their son Uriah d. in 1863 while serving with Company C, 11th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

vi Jemima, b. Feb. 24, 1779; d. Nov. 22, 1794.

vii Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1781; m. May 8, 1802, Edward McCulloh, who was then "past 22".

viii Anna, b. March 5, 1784; m. (1) Barnabas McNamee; m. (2) William Wagner.

25 DAVID[5] ROE (Ezekiel[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born March 6, 1741, at Flushing, N.Y.; married (1) ------ ------; married (2), May 18, 1783, at Jamaica, N. Y., Juliana* (or Ann) Fowler, daughter of John and Sarah (Farrington) Fowler. He resided at Flushing where he died between July 6, 1802, when he made his will, and Nov. 16, 1804, when it was proved. His three children were mentioned in his will. His widow was buried Jan. 14, 1819. She left a will, made in Dec., 1811, proved Dec. 9, 1819, in which her own children were mentioned.

Child of first marriage:

60 i Ezekiel, b. ------; m. Elizabeth Van Kleeck about 1799.

Children of second marriage:

ii Mary (Polly), b. ------; m. ------ Wright; had daughter Ann.

iii Charles, b. ------; living in 1811 when his mother made her will; no later record found.

---

*She was called "Gulieline Row, wife of David Roe," in her father's will, May 19, 1804. Her own will identifies her as "Ann Roe of Flushing, midwife".

26 BENJAMIN[5] ROE (Ezekiel[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Jan. 15, 1743, at Flushing, N. Y.; married ------ ------; he was not mentioned in his father's will, March 24, 1788. Benjamin's niece, Polly (Wright) Fowler, who was living in 1856, stated that he died young, leaving a son Benjamin. Ezekiel Roe mentioned his grandson, Benjamin Roe, in his will.

Child:

i Benjamin, b. ------; m. June 29, 1794, Winche Rose. They sold land in Flushing April 10, 1797. They lived in Flushing in 1800 (U. S. census). Four children.

27 JOHN[5] ROE (Ezekiel[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born July 18, 1745, according to Bible record; married in 1773, Susanna Loweree, born June 8, 1755. He died Feb. 14 (or 15), 1827. She died Feb. 18, 1823. They were buried in St. George's churchyard, Flushing, N. Y.

John Roe's will, dated Sept. 22, 1820, proved April 14, 1827, mentions his wife "Susannah," sons John and Benjamin, daughter Mary Areson and granddaughter Susan Areson.

Children born at Flushing:

61 i John, b. Dec. 5, 1773; m. April 23, 1795, Mary Fowler.

ii Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1779; she was not mentioned in her father's will.

iii Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1781; m. Benjamin Areson, son of James and Sitie or Seicte (Suydam) Areson. Her will was dated Dec. 20, 1841, and was proved Jan. 31, 1842. Her husband's will was dated March 25, 1836, and was proved Dec. 20, 1841. Children: John; Benjamin; Jane; Mary; and Cornelia Ann.

62 iv Benjamin, b. Feb. 16, 1794; m. (1) Ann Underhill; m. (2) Ann Eliza Weeks.

28 OLIVER[5] ROE (William[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1750 at Flushing, N. Y.; married Oct. 25, 1775, Margaret Cornell, daughter of John and Mary (Clement) Cornell. She was born in 1750 and baptized (adult) Dec. 1, 1793, at Grace Church, Jamaica, N. Y. She died at Flushing March 29, 1815. He was living in 1820.

Children born at Flushing: *

63 i John C., b. Dec. 1, 1777; m. Hannah De Mike.

64 ii Samuel C., b. July 24, 1788; m. Ellen (or Eleanor) R. Fowler.

---

*According to the U. S. census, Oliver Roe had two daughters. They have not been identified but it is possible that they were Mary who married Thomas Brown Feb. 21, 1811, and Margaret who married John Van Pelt Aug. 19, 1821.

29 WILLIAM[5] ROE (William[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1755 in Flushing, N. Y.; married Ann Cornell, daughter of John and Mary (Clement) Cornell, born 1762, (mar. lic. Dec. 22, 1780). He died before Feb. 24, 1789, when administration of his estate was granted to his widow Ann.

Children:

i Mary (Polly), b. ———; member of St. George's Church, Flushing; probably d. unm. She was not mentioned in her sister Gloriana's will, 1856.

65 ii James Cornell, b. Oct. 28, 1786; m. Magdalen Gilbert.

iii Gloriana, b. in 1789, probably in November; member of St. George's Church in Flushing in 1831; d. unm. at Brooklyn, N.Y., May 7, 1856, aged 66 years and 6 months. She left a will dated April 30, 1856, and proved July 1, 1856.

30 JOHN W.[5] ROE (William[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Aug. —, 1763, at Flushing, N. Y.; married Caroline Lowerce, daughter of Henry and Mary (Fowler) Lowerce of Flushing (mar. lic. Oct. 16, 1783). At one point in the records of St. George's Church, Flushing, she is referred to as Susan Roe. He died Oct. 28, 1827, aged 64 years and 2 months. Widow Caroline died in July, 1841, aged 77 years. They were buried in St. George's churchyard, Flushing. He was usually called John Roe

His will, made Aug. 23, 1827, was proved Dec. 14, 1827. He mentioned his wife Caroline, sons John, Thomas, Henry, William, and Benjamin Franklin; also daughter Maria, wife of Uriah Hendrickson.

Children:

i John, b. in 1784, probably in Flushing; living in 1827. He may have been the John Roe whose wife was confirmed at St. George's Church, Flushing, in 1815. Elizabeth Roe, aged 4 months, child of John Roe, was baptized at St. George's Church March 25, 1823.

ii Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1787; probably d. young.

66 iii Henry, b. March 30, 1788; m. (1) Mary Areson; m. (2) Emma Maria Byene.

67 iv William, b. probably about 1790; m. Charity Verity.

v Thomas.

vi Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1792; m. before 1814 Uriah Hendrickson; she was living in 1827.

68 vii Benjamin Franklin, b. July 16, 1803; m. Elizabeth Waldron.

31 THOMAS[5] ROE (William[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born after 1763 at Flushing, N. Y.; married ------ ------; died March 27, 1830, at Covington, Wyoming County, N. Y. He was probably living at Perry, a few miles from Covington, in 1829.

Children:

69 i Harvey, b. ------; m. Candace King.

ii Elizabeth (Betsey), b. ------; m. in 1820 William Bingham of Warsaw, N. Y.; he was a second lieutenant of militia in 1826 and a colonel in 1831; they resided at Perry, N. Y. She d. Nov. 14, 1827, and he m. (2) Oct. 14, 1828, Betsey Knapp. He d. June 25, 1869, at Warsaw, N. Y., having removed from Perry.

70 iii Admiral, b. Nov. 29, 1800; m. Laura Goodale.

iv Emily A., b. in 1808; m. Feb. 5 (or Oct. 8), 1829, at Perry, N. Y., Luther G. Calkins of Perry, son of Daniel and Tabitha (Doane) Calkins. He was b. Nov. 12, 1808, at Swanton, Vt., (or in N. Y. State). In 1850 they resided at Delavan, Walworth County, Wis.

32 JOSEPH[5] ROE (David[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born July 8, 1755, at Flushing, N.Y.; married June 15, 1775, Ann Lawrence. She is called "Nancy" in her husband's will. They resided in Flushing for a number of years but removed to Jamaica after 1800. He is called "Capt." in local records and is mentioned as an official of Grace Episcopal Church at Jamaica. He d. Oct. 6, 1829, leaving a will made Sept. 14, 1829, and proved Oct. 17, 1829. Widow Ann died Sept. 18, 1837, aged 81 years. Nearly all the members of his family were interred in the Grace Episcopal Burial Ground, Jamaica.

Children:

1681222

71 i Lawrence, b. July 31, 1776; m. Aletta Rider (or Ryder).

72 ii Thomas L., b. probably in 1780; m. Elizabeth Loweree of Flushing.

73 iii Nathaniel, b. Feb. --, 1783; m. Mary Cock.

74 iv Gilbert, b. 1784 (or 1785); m. Mary (Cock) Roe.

v Benjamin, b. ———; drowned May 30, 1808.

75 vi Silas, b. 1789; m. Sarah Denton of Jamaica.

vii Eliza, b. April 10, 1791; m. Cornelius Lamberson. She d. March 3, 1811.

viii Ann, b. Dec. —, 1792, and bapt. Dec. 1, 1793; d. Aug. 25, 1809, aged 16 years and 8 months.

76 ix William, b. April 12, 1795; m. Mary Whiteman (or Whitman).

33 LAWRENCE[5] ROE (David[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Dec. 16, 1761, at Flushing, N.Y.; married Aug. 18, 1784, Sarah Alburtis, daughter of John and Hannah (Denton) Alburtis of Newtown, Long Island. She was born May 18, 1764. In some records her family name is spelled "Burtis".

"1791, March 7---Lawrence Roe offers for sale his farm of two hundred and forty acres at Whitestone on the banks of the East River, fifteen miles from New York by water and twenty by land. The situation is charming, the soil is excellent and the buildings in perfect repair."---Onderdonk: "Queens County in Olden Times".

They resided at Jamaica, New York City and Oyster Bay, N. Y. In 1802 he was a pew holder in Grace Church, Jamaica, and in 1807 a vestryman. He was one of the managers of the Queens County Society for the Promotion of Agriculture in 1819 and a delegate to Tammany Hall in 1820. It is claimed that he was the owner of the first Norfolk trotter or Hackney stallion ever imported into the United States. In 1824 he was at Oyster Bay, as appears by a deed made in August of that year.

Children:

i Hannah, b. 1785; bapt. June, 1800; living in 1837.

77 ii Thomas, b. about 1787; bapt. May 30, 1808; m. Phebe Cornell.

iii Mary, b. ———; bapt. May 30, 1808; m. Dec. 28, 1811, Henry W. Freeman. He d. in New York City in March, 1817, aged 33 years. She was not mentioned in the will of her brother John B. Roe, made Feb. 24, 1837.

78 iv David, b. before 1800; bapt. May 30, 1808; m. Emma Eliza Blois.

v John B., b. before 1800; bapt. May 30, 1808, at Flushing; d., probably unm., between Feb. 24 and Nov. 11, 1837, in Passaic County, N.J. His will mentions his brothers Thomas and David and his sister Hannah. He had a notable private library, apparently being something of a scholar.

34 WALTER[5] ROE (David[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born April 21, 1770, in Flushing, N.Y.; married (1) Dec. 10, 1797, Sarah Valentine. She was buried May 10, 1821, and he married (2) Sarah German July 6, 1822. He died before Feb. 23, 1827, when his widow was appointed administratrix of his estate. He was an official of St. George's Church, Flushing. He had a son under ten (probably about one) at the time of the U. S. census in 1800, name unknown. Walter Roe was a silversmith.

Children:

i (Son), b. say 1798 or 1799; living in 1800.

ii Walter, bapt. July 1, 1804.

(Probably others).

35 CADWALLADER[5] ROE (David[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Dec. 26, 1781, at Flushing, N.Y.; he was a druggist and resided in New York at the time of his marriage to Mary Hyer, also of New York, Dec. 22, 1803. She was a daughter of Walther and Maria (Van Antwerp) Hyer, born Dec. 19, 1787, and baptized Jan. 20, 1788, in the Dutch Church, New York. Cadwallader Roe was one of the original subscribers to stock of The Manhattan Company in April, 1799. This company is now the Bank of Manhattan Trust Company and preserves the original documents. Therein he signed his name "Cadwallender Roe". They afterward resided in Brooklyn, Newburgh and Flushing, N.Y. She became a member of St. George's Church, Flushing, in 1834. He died Oct. 8, 1834. Widow Mary died Oct. 14, 1850. Both were buried in St. George's churchyard, Flushing.

Children:

i Mary Ann Hyer, b. Feb. 8, 1806; d. Oct. 7, 1808.

ii Thomas Phillips, b. March 1, 1808; d. March 13, 1809.

iii Thomas Phillips, b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. Feb. 28, 1817.

79 iv William Henry, b. Aug. 24, 1814; m. (1) Caroline Peck; m. (2) Sarah M. (Bush) Peck.

v Margaret Hyer, b. March 23, 1820; d. June 10, 1820.

vi Thomas Phillips, b. March or May 1, 1822; d. April 18, 1823.

vii Mary Clarke, b. June 4 (or 14), 1825; d., unm., Aug. 18, 1852.

36 EZEKIEL[5] ROE (John[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born ------; married Dec. 31, 1780, Mary Budd. They resided at Goshen, N. Y., and Wallkill, N. Y. His will, dated April 4, 1819, was proved Nov. 10, 1819. All of his children were living in 1819 except Sarah and Eleanor.

Children:

i Sarah, b. ------; bapt. Jan. 16, 1791; m. William Connor, March 4, 1800, and d. before April 4, 1819. Her father's will mentioned her six children.

ii Eleanor, b. ------; bapt. Jan. 16, 1791; m. ------ ------ and d. before April 4, 1819. Her father's will mentioned her two children.

iii Samuel, b. ------; bapt. Jan. 16, 1791; m. Mary Tiers. He d. 1848. She d. 1868. According to one account, their children were Catherine, Abigail, Adeline, Harvey, John, William, and Charles. Harvey was b. Oct. 9, 1814, at Walkill, N. Y.; m. (1) in 1838, Hannah Maria Puff who d. in 1852; he m. (2) in 1854, Melissa Winfield who d. in 1870; he m. (3) in 1876, Jane Brooks; he and his third wife were members of the Presbyterian Church at Scotchtown; no children living in 1905.

iv Benjamin Budd, b. ------; bapt. Jan. 16, 1791.

v Mary, b. ------; bapt. Oct. 1, 1797; m., as his first wife, Benjamin Bull, before April 4, 1819. He was a son of Samuel and Margaret (Gale) Bull and was b. Feb. 26, 1788. He m. (2) Eliza Hone.

vi John Bradwick, b. ------; bapt. Oct. 1, 1797.

vii Abigail Armitta, b. ------; bapt. Oct. 1, 1797.

viii Nathan, b. ------; bapt. March 15, 1799; m. Mary Miller. She was b. March 11, 1798; d. Feb. 10, 1892.

ix Dorothy.

x Harriet, a minor in 1819.

xi Caroline.

37 WILLIAM[5] ROE (John[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born ------; he appears to have been the William Roe who married Elizabeth Allison, daughter of John Allison. William Roe died and his widow married (2) ------ Smith. John Wisner Allison, in his will dated March 3, 1806, mentions his sister Elizabeth Smith, her son Wisner Allison Smith and her children by William Roe, viz.: John Allison Roe and Sally Ann Roe.

Children, probably born in Orange County, N.Y.:

i John Allison, b. before 1790; living in 1806.

ii Sally Ann, b. before 1790; living in 1806.

38 DAVID[5] ROE (John[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born probably between 1765 and 1770; married before 1790 Hannah Carpenter, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Seeley) Carpenter. He resided at Chester or Minisink, N. Y. She d. Feb. 2, 1844, in Sussex County, N. J.

Children:

i Amasa (or Amzi), b. ------; killed by lightning near Chester, Aug. 16, 1825, according to Eager's History of Orange County, N. Y. The Long Island Star states that Amzi Roe, son of David of Minisink, was killed by lightning Aug. 8, 1825.

80 ii Solomon, b. May 30, 1799; m. Susan Canfield.

iii Hannah, b. ------; according to the will of her brother, Lewis C. Roe, she was the wife of David Cox in 1867. The History of Sussex and Warren Counties, N. J., states that she m. ------ Jennings of Florida, N. Y.

81 iv Lewis C., b. Feb. 5, 1806; m. (1) Terressa ------; m. (2) Keturah ------.

v Phebe, b. ------; m. William Schofield of Lafayette Township, Sussex County, N. J.

vi Maria, b. ------; m. ------ Beers. They resided in the northern part of the state of New York.

39 JOSHUA[5] ROE (John[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1771; married Aug. 22, 1795, Hannah (Vail) Cook, widow of John Cook and daughter of Gilbert Townsend and Hannah (Arnot) Vail. She was born about 1777. They resided first at Goshen and later at Wallkill, Orange County, N. Y.

Children, order of births uncertain:

i Mary, b. ------; m. ------ Phillips.

ii William Hull, b. ------; served in the War of 1812, enlisting as seaman on the brig Niagara and fighting in the Battle of Lake Erie under Commodore Perry; served on other ships and at various points on the Great Lakes until captured by the enemy. He was released in exchange of prisoners at the end of the war. He afterward went to sea and is believed to have died at sea.

iii Sarah, b. ------; m. (1) Harris Barrett; m. (2) Orrin Sisson of Rome, N. Y.

82 iv Henry Conklin, b. April 6, 1801; m. Nancy Agnes King.

v Alfred James, b. ------ in Orange County, N. Y.; m. Lucy Sikes (or Sykes); removed from New York state to Michigan and afterward resided in Indiana or Illinois. Children: Mortimer; Samuel; Alfred J.; Emma, m. ------ Montgomery.

vi Phoebe, b. 1807; m. Nov. 27, 1830, Samuel King, son of Samuel James and Nancy Agnes (Montanye) King, of Wallkill, N. Y. She d. Sept. 30, 1878, in Jersey City, N. J.

vii Christiana, b. 1812; d. Jan. 23, 1900; m. Nov. 27, 1830, Benjamin Vail Baird, son of William and Elizabeth (Vail) Baird. He was b. April 4, 1805.

viii Frances Elizabeth, b. 1814; d. Nov. 19, 1891; m. Dec. 10, 1834, Ephraim Smith Loomis, son of Dr. Silas and Sarah (Smith) Loomis. He was b. May 22, 1801, and d. Feb. 27, 1869, at Otisville, N. Y.

ix Gustavus, b. ------; probably d. young.

40 NATHANIEL[5] ROE (Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born May 5, 1751, in Orange County, N. Y.; married (1) Feb. 13, 1772, Bathsheba Dunning, daughter of Jacob and Keturah (Conklin) Dunning of Goshen, N.Y. She was born in 1752 and died Oct. 28, 1797. He married (2) Oct. 22, 1799, Mary L'Hommedieu.

Nathaniel Roe was a soldier in the Revolution. In 1790 he resided in Warwick, N. Y., where his father had bequeathed him land fronting on the Florida-Warwick road. He removed to Frankford Township, Sussex County, N. J., where he died Feb. 2, 1821.

Children of first marriage:

i Phebe, b. May 5, 1773; d. young.

83 ii Nathaniel, b. Sept. 23, 1775; m. Elizabeth Owen.

84 iii Jacob Dunning, b. Aug. 15, 1777; m. (1) Peggy Joline; m. (2) ——— ———.

85 iv Jonas, b. Nov. 23, 1779; m. Rachel Searl.

86 v John, b. Feb. 6, 1782; m. (1) Julia Armstrong; m. (2) Sarah Hetzel.

vi Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1784; d. young.

vii Margaret, b. April 10, 1787; m. Feb. 27, 1808, James Bradner. She d. Feb. 9, 1861.

87 viii Joseph, b. April 26, 1791; m. Harriet Wheeler.

Child of second marriage:

ix Bathsheba Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1801; (her name appears as Abigail M. Roe-in probate records of Orange County, N. Y.); m. Jacob Haggerty. She d. Sept. 9, 1823, after the birth of a son. He m. (2) Caroline Roe, daughter of Jacob Dunning Roe, brother of his first wife (see No. 84).

41 JONAS[5] ROE (Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1753 in Orange County, N. Y.; married about 1777, Margaret Allison. She was a daughter of Richard and Martha (------) Allison. Jonas Roe lived in New York City in 1790 but returned to Orange County before Nov. 17, 1797, the date of his will, made at Florida, N. Y. He mentioned his wife Margaret; sons Jonas, John D. and William Allison; executors, friends Timothy Roe and Richard Poppino; witnesses Nathaniel Roe, Jr., Joseph Clark and Moses Clark. The will was proved Nov. 23, 1797. His widow died May 27, 1833, aged 76 years, 7 months and 17 days and was buried in Florida, N. Y. Jonas Roe was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children:

88 i Jonas, b. May 23, 1778; m. Peninah Carr.

ii John Delansa, b. ------; m. Mary Ann ------. He d. before Jan. 29, 1842, when his widow and Charles Monell were appointed to administer his estate.

89 iii William Allison, b. ------; m. Permelia (Pamelia or Pamellia) Howell.

iv Elizabeth, b. ------; m. (William M.?) Rhoads.

42 JOSEPH[5] ROE (Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1755 in Orange County, N. Y.; married Mary De Kay, daughter of Captain Thomas and Mary (Roe) De Kay (see No. 5). They resided at Warwick, N. Y. His will, dated May 3, 1798, proved May 10, 1798, mentions his wife Mary; sons William, Daniel Jessup and Nathaniel, minors; executors Samuel Jessup, Asa Baly and Mary Roe. Widow Mary married (2) Jacob Mabee, before Nov. 20, 1805.

According to family tradition, Joseph Roe served in the Revolution, was taken prisoner, carried to England and afterward returned to his home. There is no mention of his service in the official records of the State of New York.

Children:

90 i Thomas De Kay, b. April 9, 1779; m. Elizabeth Holmes.

91 ii Joseph, b. ———; m. Nancy Rogers.

iii William, b. ———; d. before Nov. 20, 1805, probably unm., unless he m. his cousin Susannah (see No. 44).

iv Elizabeth Christian, b. Jan. 23, 1789; m. April 28, 1810, Thomas De Kay, 3rd, son of Nathaniel De Kay, b. Oct. 31, 1790. He d. Jan. 24, 1876, at Franklinville, Catteraugus County, N. Y. She d. there July 23, 1882. They were buried at Black Creek, Allegany County, N. Y.

92 v Daniel Jessup, b. ———; m. ——— ———.

vi Nathaniel, b. ———; a minor when mentioned in his father's will; no later record found.

vii Phebe Maria, b. ———; m. Henry(?) Arnot of Cuba, Allegany County, N. Y. In 1875 J. Henry Arnot, undertaker, resided at Cuba; he could have been a son.

43 BENJAMIN[5] ROE (Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1757 in Orange County, N. Y.; married about 1779 Catherine Demarest, daughter of Jacob and Rachel (Sikaer) Demarest, baptized Dec. 7, 1760, at Schaalenburg, N. J. In 1790 they resided at Warwick, N. Y. (U. S. census). They removed to Sussex County, N. J., where he died before 1832. He had acquired 500 acres of land which he sold to his younger brother George. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Widow Catherine died at the home of her daughter, Catherine Lewis, in Hamburg, N. J.

Children:

93 i William, b. about 1780; m. Susan Struble.

94 ii Benjamin, b. about 1782; m. Drucilla Van Kirk.

iii Phebe, b. ———; d. young.

95 iv John, b. ———; m. Fannie R. L'Hommedieu.

96 v Jonas, b. Aug. 26, 1792; a physician; m. Matilda Hopkins.

97 vi Jacob Demarest, b. Dec. 21, 1795; a physician; m. Cynthia Headley.

vii Catherine, b. ———; m. June 3, 1815, Robert Lewis; resided at Hamburg, N. J. Children: Burr. Coe. Arminda, m. John Northrop and lived at Baleville, N. J. Catherine, m. Dr. ——— Beemer who served in the Mexican War and lived in Hamburg and Wykertown, N. J.

14 TIMOTHY[5] ROE (Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Jan. 7, 1762, in Orange County, N. Y.; married Martha Sayre, daughter of John and Abigail (Goldsmith) Sayre, born Nov. 3, 1765. They resided on his farm about three miles southwest of Florida, N. Y., on the southeast side of Mt. Eve. The house was of brick with a stone cellar, two stories high and built for two families. There was a large stone oven in the rear for baking. He is recorded as being six feet tall and slim. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He died Sept. 1, 1830. The date of her death on her tombstone is Feb. 14, 1842, but her grandson Jonas Roe was very sure she died three or four years before her husband. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Florida. Both were buried on their farm but the remains and the tombstones were later moved to the Florida cemetery.

Evidence that Timothy Roe was a son of Jonas Roe, No. 15, is circumstantial, not documentary. Some of his descendants believe he was a son of William Roe of Long Island.

Children:

i Susannah (Susan), b. about 1780; m. ——— Roe, possibly her cousin William, son of Joseph Roe, No. 42. One record says she m. Jonas Roe. Her will, made Jan. 11, 1826, proved Feb. 1, 1827, mentions son Timothy and daughter Bersheba who m. March 10, 1821, Samuel Allison. Timothy moved to Ohio after 1832.

98 ii John Sayre, b. Nov. 24, 1787; m. Margaret Carr.

iii Bersheba (or Bathsheba), bapt. Jan. 19, 1799; m. John Carr.

iv Abigail, bapt. Jan. 19, 1799; m. (1) John Calvin Post of Postville, now Edenville, Orange County, N. Y.; m. (2) James H. Davis. Children of first marriage: John Calvin, Jr. Julia, b. July 14, 1815, m. Nicholas Stage Feb. 2, 1833, d. May 6, 1859, and is buried in the Hotchkiss Cemetery in Marshall Township, Calhoun County, Mich.; eleven children. Children of second marriage: Lydia, m. Charles Bishop, lived in Michigan, later in California; twin daughters and a son. James. Francis.

v Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1795, in Orange County, N. Y.; bapt. Jan. 19, 1799; m. (1) Colonel William Allison, son of James and Amy Keziah (Knapp) Allison, Nov. 14, 1812. He was b. April 5, 1791, in Orange County and d. Aug. 30, 1830, from injuries received from a runaway horse. She m. (2) James Campbell, possibly a son of Edward and Mary (———) Campbell of Wallkill, N. Y. At the time of her first marriage she lived at Warwick and Colonel Allison lived at Slate Hill, both in Orange County, N. Y. The Allison genealogy lists seven children by her first marriage. She d. in June, 1875.

vi Phebe, bapt. Jan. 19, 1799; m. (1) Isaac Williams, a blacksmith. They lived on a farm adjacent to the paternal homestead, later occupied by John Sayre Roe. He d. from an accidental injury July 28, 1832. She m. (2) ——— Winn. She d. July 25, 1858. Children of first marriage: John Wesley, b. Aug. 31, 1822, m. Hannah Edsall; Timothy Roe, m. Julia Edsall, d. Sept. 23, 1896; Hudson, m. Cynthia Carr.

45 WILLIAM[5] ROE (Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born March 25, 1771, in Orange County, N. Y.; married March 7, 1790, Phebe Thompson, said to have been a cousin, born Feb. 16, 1772. They resided at Florida, N. Y., but removed to Adams County, Ohio, by 1814 and to Clark County, Ind., in 1819, buying land there the following year. William Roe's will was dated Dec. 7, 1841, and probated Oct. 1, 1845. He died Sept. 3, 1845, and widow Phebe died Dec. 5, 1852. Their tombstones are in New Washington, Ind., and indicate dates of birth at slight variance with those stated above which are taken from family records. William Roe was a farmer.

Children:

99 i George, b. July 14, 1791; m. Martha Primrose Trotter.

100 ii James Thompson, b. Aug. 4, 1792; m. Lillis Busey.

iii Elizabeth (Eliza Maria, or Mariah), b. Feb. 22, 1797; m. Feb. 22, 1814, Walter Wheatley. She d. before 1841.

iv John E., b. Aug. 30, 1799; m. Anna Carrel (mar. lic. dated April 1, 1819).

101 v William, b. Dec. 27, 1801; m. Elizabeth Fouts.

vi Sarah Ann, b. May 25, 1805; m. Thomas Dougan (mar. lic. dated in Clark County, Ind., April 29, 1819).

vii Phebe Mahala, b. Oct. 28, 1806; m. March 27, 1827, (mar. lic. same date), Nathaniel Medaugh (or Middaugh). He d. at an early age of yellow fever. She d. Aug. 31, 1873, and is buried at Mayview, Ill.

viii Eleanor, b. Nov. 23, 1808; m. Dr. Samuel L. Adair (mar. lic. dated Nov. 26, 1827) at New Washington, Ind.; d. in 1884 and is buried at New Washington. He was b. in 1798, d. in 1852.

ix Michael H., b. March 26, 1811; m. Mary Robinson (mar. lic. dated Aug. 11, 1831).

x Zedich, b. July 17, 1814.

46 GEORGE[5] ROE (Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born April 27, 1777, in Orange County, N. Y.; married Sept. 17, 1797, Margaret Struble of Sussex County, N. J. She was a daughter of Johannes Leonard and Margaret (Longcoy) Struble and was born Aug. 31, 1778. Her father was usually known as Leonard Struble. In 1799 they removed from Orange County, N. Y., to Sussex County, N. J., and settled near the town of Branchville, where he died March 24, 1815. He owned about 500 acres of land, purchased from his brother Benjamin, all of which still remained in the ownership of his descendants as recently as 1924. She died May 21, 1850. They are both buried in Branchville Cemetery.

Children:

102 i Leonard, b. June 23, 1798; m. (1) Sally Gustin; m. (2) Mary Jane Totten.

103 ii Nathaniel, b. July 7, 1799; m. Harriet Shepherd.

iii Eliza Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1800; m. William Cory of Sparta, Bradford County, Pa., where she d.

iv Phebe Savina, b. April 15, 1802; m. Oct. 23, 1824, Levi Lewis. She d. At Jerseyville, Ill., Sept. 5, 1880. He was b. May 7, 1800, in Sussex County, N. J., and d. Feb. 5, 1873, in Jerseyville, Ill. Levi Lewis or his son , Ford Lewis, had much to do with the founding and naming of Jerseyville.

104 v Timothy, b. Jan. 22, 1804; m. Elizabeth C. Stoll.

vi Charlotte, b. June 3, 1806; m. John Williams of Branchville, N. J. She d. June 5, 1881. No descendants now living.

105 vii James Madison, b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. Elizabeth Braisted.

viii Sarah Jane, b. May 18, 1810; m. Aug. 10, 1839, as his second wife, James Shotwell, son of Samuel and Hannah (Lundy) Shotwell. He was b. May 30, 1792, and d. Oct. 15, 1867. She d. Aug. 16, 1888.

106 ix Charles, b. April 23, 1812; m. (1) Lucy Coult; m. (2) her sister, Elizabeth Ann Coult.

107 x William Harrison, b. March 16, 1814; m. Eliza Cory.

47 NATHANIEL[5] ROE (Nathaniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Aug. 11, 1761, in Goshen Township, probably near Chester, Orange County, N. Y./ He inherited considerable property from his father, including the Roe farm near Chester. He married April 4, 1782, Mary Satterly, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Seely) Satterly of Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y. (The name was also spelled Satterlee, Satterley, and Satelly in various records.) She was born March 29, 1763, and died Oct. 18, 1840. Nathaniel Roe served in the Revolution as a member of the 3rd Regiment of Orange County militia, with which his father also served. He died May 23, 1833. They were buried in the family cemetery on their farm near Chester, N. Y. Their son Jesse became the next resident on the old farm.

Nathaniel Roe made his will April 18, 1831. He mentioned his wife Mary; sons Lewis H., Jesse, William, Genest H.; grandson Nathaniel (under 21), son of Thomas W., deceased; and granddaughter Susan, daughter of Thomas W., deceased; daughters Abigail Curry and her daughter Jane, Elizabeth Seeley and Juliana Green. He added codicils August 7, 1832, and March 6, 1833. The will was probated June 27, 1833.

Children:

i Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1787; m. at Goshen, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1805, Thaddeus Seely, Jr., son of Thaddeus and Joanna (Seely) Seely. He was b. Aug. 15, 1782, and d. Nov. 12, 1841, at Goshen. She d. Sept. 20, 1874, at Chester, N. Y. Children: Joanna, d. young. Edward. Mary, m. George S. Conkling. George, d. at age ten years. Charles B., b. June 19, 1817, m. Oct. 19, 1842, Hannah Jane Coleman. Gabriel. Thaddeus. Elizabeth, d. young. William, m. ------ ------, settled in N. J.

ii Abigail, b. May 12, 1789; m. Dec. 4, 1808, Garrett Curry; he d. 1815. She d. April 19, 1854. Their daughter Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1814, m. Feb. 26, 1834, Edmund Rescue Ketchum who instituted in 1872 the Ketchum family reunions, continuing to date.

108 iii Lewis H., b. Dec. 2, 1790; m. Sarah King.

iv Juliana, b. Jan. 26, 1793 (Bible record is 1792); m. John Green, a soldier in the War of 1812. They resided at Goshen, N. Y. Six children. He was a farmer. She d. Oct. 4, 1870, aged 85 years, 8 months, 9 days (tombstone inscription). He d. Feb. 22, 1855.

109 v Thomas Wickham, usually called Wickham, b. Feb. 18, 1795 (Bible record is 1794); m. Sarah Conkling.

vi Elvira or Alvina, b. -------; d. young.

vii Nathaniel S., b. Feb. 13, 1799; d. young.

(continued)

110 viii William, b. March 12, 1801; m. (1) Matilda Booth; m. (2) Abigail McLaughlin.

111 ix Genest M., b. Aug. 6, 1804 (Bible record is 1803); a physician; m. Elizabeth Goff.

112 x Jesse, b. July 2, 1806; m. Dolly Caroline Booth.

48 WILLIAM[5] ROE (Nathaniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Oct. 17, 1764, probably on the Roe farm, about a mile and a half from Chester, Orange County, N. Y.; married Mary (Polly) Winans, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Ralph) Winans, born May 11, 1766. He died Aug. 9, 1801, and she married (2), as his third wife, Thaddeus Seely, Sr., (marriage contract Dec. 13, 1817). She died Jan. 29, 1844.

Children:

113 i David, b. May 14, 1784; m. Clarissa Carpenter.

ii Hannah, b. Feb. 18, 1786; m. Henry Barney. She d. Nov. 1, 1828.

114 iii William, b. April 4 or 14, 1788; m. Mittie Mapes.

iv Nathaniel, b. Jan 21, 1790; d. Feb. 6, 1814.

v Susanna, b. March 30, 1792; m. Dec. 16, 1815, Jacob Hallock Feagles, son of Jacob and ——— (———)(McWhorter) Feagles. He was b. Jan. 21, 1792, near Warwick, N. Y., and d. May 12, 1862, at Amity, N. Y. He was a blacksmith, lawyer and farmer. She d. there Dec. 12, 1870. Children: David Roe, b. Oct. 3, 1816, m. Mary Ann Denton Jan. 16, 1851, d. Oct. 26, 1886. Charles, b. Aug. 24, 1819, m. Jane Luckey Oct. 3, 1855, d. Oct. 9, 1862. Nathaniel Roe, b. Sept. 25, 1821, m. March 17, 1858, Elizabeth Munson Ryerson, a direct descendant of Annetje De Rapelje, sister of the first white child born in New Netherlands; he d. May 18, 1896. Henry Barney, b. Sept. 22, 1823, d. Feb., 1904. William, b. May 1, 1826, drowned in Feather River, Calif., Feb. 16, 1850. Mary Seely, b. Jan. 31, 1828, m. Dr. Solomon G. Carpenter Nov. 12, 1857, d. Jan. 7, 1865. Susan Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1830, m. Dr. Charles P. Smith Aug. 28, 1855, d. June 15, 1857. Robert Stoutenburgh, b. Dec. 27, 1831, m. Mary Allen May 1, 1860, d. Nov. 2, 1909, in Seattle, Wash. Clarissa Roe, b. March 23, 1834, d. May 7, 1881.

vi Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1794; d. unm., June 20, 1826.

vii Jessie, b. March 5, 1797; d. young.

viii Jessie, b. Nov. 26, 1799; d. young.

ix Mary (Polly), b. Feb. 22, 1802; m. Nov. 17, 1824, Gabriel Seely, son of Thaddeus and Sarah (Seely) Seely, b. July 10, 1789; d. March 9, 1864. She d. March 7, 1856.

49 WILLIAM[5] ROE (William[4] Benjamin[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born June 26, 1790, at Fishkill, N.Y.; baptized Aug. 22, 1790; married in 1812 Abigail Blatchley, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Smith) Blatchley. She was born Dec. 27, 1788, in Connecticut and died in what is now New Hackensack, Dutchess County, N.Y., March 13, 1845, according to tombstone inscription. Bible record of her death is March 11, 1845. He died at the same place Feb. 9, 1846. They were buried in the Presbyterian churchyard, Brinckerhoff, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Children:

i Joseph B., b. April 3, 1814; d. Aug. 13, 1818 (tombstone inscription). Bible record is b. March 31, 1814; d. Aug. 5, 1818.

ii Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1816; m. Gilbert Hasbrouck. They removed to Breckenridge, Mich. Children: Sarah, m. ------ Hill. Mary, m. ------ Brickau. Edwin. Gilbert. Jane Adeline, m. ------ Sorrels.

115 iii William B., b. Oct. 17, 1819; m. Amanda Anderson.

116 iv John Blatchley, b. Feb. 26, 1822; m. Mary Jane Dickinson.

50 JOHN[5] ROE (Benjamin[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born about 1755, probably in Westchester County, N. Y.; married May 16, 1778, (church record is 1777), Sarah Harris of Newburgh, N. Y. They resided in Orange County, N. Y. for several years and then removed to North Castle, Westchester County, N. Y., where they were living in 1800 when the U. S. census was taken. They soon after moved to New York City. Subsequently John Roe lived in Plattekill, Ulster County, N. Y., Dryden, N. Y., and Havana, N. Y. He died at Havana, now Montour Falls, N. Y., in 1831. His widow died at Elmira, N. Y., March 22, 1837, aged about 76 years. She was a Huguenot, according to her grandson, Rear Admiral Francis A. Roe.

According to John Charles Roe, his youngest son (see No. 119), John Roe was a soldier in the Revolution. He was probably the John Roe who served in the Third Regiment of Orange County militia; the D.A.R. Lineage Book says Fourth Regiment of New York Line. His grandson William Fletcher Roe (see No. 118) wrote: "My grandfather owned the land at White Plains where Washington fought one of his battles and he, my grandfather, described to me his part therein; and he was a pensioner for service in the Revolutionary War." The same grandson also stated that his grandfather John Roe was a "great friend" of Daniel D. Tompkins, governor of New York.

Children:

i Benjamin, b. April 3, 1779; d. unm., at Plattekill, N. Y. Served in War of 1812 and was at Detroit under General William Hull when the latter made his infamous surrender.

ii Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1781; m. (1) Donald McDonald of Havana, now Montour Falls, N. Y.; m. (2) David Phillips. She d. at Newburgh, N. Y.

117 iii Harris, b. May 10, 1783; m. (1) Sarah Child; m. (2) Catherine Robinson; m. (3) Eunice Fox.

iv William, b. Aug. 22, 1785; d., unm., in New York City about 1806.

118 v Isaac, b. March 2, 1788; m. Hannah Drake.

vi Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1791; m. ------- Ainsworth. She d. in New York City.

vii Phebe, b. -------; m. John D. Terwilliger. She d. in Dryden, N. Y.

viii James, b. -------; d. young.

ix Martha Julia, b. July 5, 1799, in North Castle, Westchester County, N. Y.; m. 1818, Joseph Remington Miller. He was b. April --, 1797, in Tompkins County, N. Y., and d. July 9, 1854, in Chicago. He was a lumberman and civil engineer. She d. Oct. 26, 1881, at Point Washington, Florida. Their son William, b. Aug. 3, 1820, a farmer and lumberman, m. Maria Maxwell Roe, daughter of Isaac Roe, No. 118 herein; he served in the war with Mexico, 1846-1848, and was a brigadier general in the Confederate States army, 1864; he was elected to the Florida legislature in 1880. They lived at Point Washington, Santa Rosa County, Florida, in 1883. Their daughter Sarah Roe, b. 1824, m. Rufus King Howell who served many years as a judge of the Sixth District Court of Louisiana and subsequently became an associate justice of the Supreme Court of Louisiana. Their daughter Louisiana, b. Feb. 22, 1834, m. in 1850 William L. Crigler of Culpepper County, Va., and lived in Pensacola, Fla.

119 x John Charles, b. Oct. 27, 1801; m. Elizabeth Ann Reynolds.

51 STEPHEN[5] ROE (Benjamin[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born about 1758, probably in Westchester County, N. Y.; married Abigail Gale, daughter of Griffin Gale. They resided at Mamaroneck, N. Y., in 1790, but afterward removed to New York City. She died there March 26, 1837, aged 70 years. He died there May 6, 1839, aged 95 years according to the New York Evening Post. It seems certain that his age was incorrectly stated. They were both buried in Rye Neck cemetery, Rye, N. Y.

Children:

i Matilda, b. ———; unmarried in June, 1839.

ii Stephen C., b. about 1797; a physician. He took his degree in medicine at Columbia College, N. Y., 1817. He m. Frances Wilmot Allaire. Their only known child was Frances A., mentioned in a codicil of her grandfather's will. Dr. Roe was very active in caring for cholera patients about 1832-33. He was greatly beloved by the poor of New York City. He never kept accounts and was paid only when his patients chose, or were able, to pay him. His death occurred Friday morning, Dec. 6, 1844, in his 48th year. The funeral, said to have been one of the largest ever known in New York City, was held at his residence, 312 Fourth St., Dec. 8, and interment was made at Rye Neck cemetery near his parents. His widow died April 30, 1890.

52 BENJAMIN[5] ROE (Benjamin[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born Sept. 28, 1759, probably in Westchester County, N. Y.; married June 30, 1782, Mary Ware, possibly a daughter of William Ware of Orange Lake, Orange County, N. Y. She was born Oct. 27, 1765. They resided at Newburgh, N. Y., and in New York City, where he died July 25, 1825. Widow Mary died April 25, 1840. Benjamin Roe was a soldier in the Revolution, serving with Captain Mills' company of Colonel Baldwin's regiment and with Captain Hugh McConly's company.

Children:

i Charles, b. April 28, 1783; d. in New York City before Jan. 10, 1826, when the inventory of his estate was taken; m. Susan ------- who d. Dec. 29, 1847, in her 68th year. Children included James K., David, George Scott, and three daughters.

ii Stephen, b. Sept. 26, 1785.

iii John, b. Feb. 26, 1787; d. July 7, 1840.

iv Mahala, b. Feb. 2, 1789; m. Elias Thomas.

v Katy, b. Dec. 5, 1790.

vi Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1795.

53 CHARLES[5] ROE (William[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born Sept. 27, 1771, probably in Oyster Bay Township, Nassau County, L.I., N. Y.; married Feb. 10, 1794, Barsheba Watson, daughter of Michael and Mary (------) Watson, then of Mason County, Ky. She was born March 23, 1778, in Virginia. Michael Watson was probably born about 1738, married (1) about 1760, and is known to have lived in Virginia and Pennsylvania before moving to Kentucky. He died in Mason County, Ky., Feb. 19, 1819. He was of Scotch-Irish descent.

Charles Roe bought a farm of one hundred acres on the North Fork of the Licking River in Mason County, Oct. 25, 1796, of George Stockton. They probably resided there until the family removed to Montgomery County, Ohio, near Dayton, about 1804. In the county records for 1806 he is named as the applicant on behalf of the Baptist Union Congregation of Dayton for land upon which to build a church. The application was granted and the church was erected. Charles Roe sold his farm Aug. 23, 1815, and removed to Wayne County, Ind. His removal, and perhaps that of other members, brought about the end of the church's activities. On May 8, 1816, he bought land several miles southwest of Hagerstown in Wayne County, Ind.

His next removal was to St. Joseph County, Ind., before Aug. 10, 1833, when he bought a farm of about 200 acres at the northwest corner of the intersection of what is now Adams Road and Portage Highway, about five miles north of South Bend. His wife died Aug. 13, 1838, and he died five days later, Aug. 18, 1838. They were buried on their farm, on the west bank of the St. Joseph River, where several grandchildren had been previously buried.

Charles Roe died intestate. His son William was appointed administrator of the estate and lived on the parental farm. Charles Roe had disposed of a considerable portion of his property during his lifetime by gifts to his children, probably at marriage or soon after.

Like his father and grandfather, he was a farmer and a shoemaker. He was described by his grandson, Charles B. Roe, as about 5 ft, 9 in. or 10 in. in height, weighing about 150 lb. His hair was black. In accordance with the custom of the times, he wore knee breeches. He was quick and active in his movements and a great worker. In one day he made thirty sugar troughs and a pair of shoes and attended a barn raising in the afternoon.

His wife was "heavy set", weighing 160 or 170 lb. She was somewhat inclined to take life easy but was a good housekeeper. She had a fine black riding horse which was kept for her exclusive use.

Children:

i Mary, b. April 23, 1795; m. Dec. 13, 1814, James Worley Strode who was b. Oct. 24, 1790, son of Sergeant Samuel and Ann (Watson) Strode of Mason County, Ky. They settled near Hagerstown, Ind. He d. Dec. 29, 1860; she d. Feb. 26, 1872. They were buried in the Olive Branch Methodist Church cemetery, northeast of Hagerstown.

120 ii William*, b. Dec. 24, 1796; m. Mary Martindale.

iii Mahala, b. Aug. 23, 1798; m. June 19, 1817, James Wilcox; resided near Hagerstown; no issue. She was a religious leader and a capable public speaker.

121 iv Eli, b. July 25, 1800; m. Margaret Martindale.

---

*He dropped his middle name Ann.

122 v Watson, b. April 23, 1802; m. Eleanor Platts.

vi Louisa, b. ------; m. Dec. 20, 1821, Charles Conaway. They were members of the Olive Branch Methodist Episcopal Church, northeast of Hagerstown.

123 vii Daniel, b. Oct. 15, 1807; m. Martha Runyan.

124 viii Charles, b. July 21, 1809; m. Catherine Ann Runyan.

ix Emma, b. March 14, 1811; m. Nathan Hatfield. He was b. Nov. 9, 1804, and d. March 5, 1875. He was probably a son of Thomas and Sarah (Allen) Hatfield who were married in Mason County, Ky., and moved to Montgomery County, Ohio, settling near Centerville. Emma (Roe) Hatfield d. Jan. 17, 1881, on the paternal homestead at Portage Prairie, near South Bend, Ind. Children: Abel J., b. June 10, 1828, d. Sept. 1, 1897. Harriet Stroad, b. Oct. 14, 1830. Lucinda, b. March 16, 1834, m. ------Dressler and lived in Ellsworth County, Kans. Jonas, b. May 6, 1836, d. Feb. 2, 1840. Rachel Louisa, b. May 24, 1838, m. ------ Smith. Mary A., b. Aug. 15, 1841, m. ------ Massey. Sarah J., b. Oct. 7, 1843, m. ------ Smith. John Albert, b. Feb. 19, 1846, d. April 9, 1846. Milton H., b. April 2, 1847. Jasper W., b. Dec. 18, 1850. Franklin, b. April 2, 1853.

125 x Harrison, b. March 13, 1813; m. Sarah Street.

xi Barsheba, b. 1817; m. John Gordon, son of Robert and Ellen (McGary) Gordon. He was b. 1813 and d. Jan. —, 1892. She d. in 1899 near Argos, Ind. They were buried in the Reister Cemetery in Fulton County, Ind. One son, William C. b. 1848, resided at Walnut, Fulton County, Ind., later at Argos, Ind., m. (E.J.?) Spencer. Six daughters— one d. young; Laurinda, b. 1842, m. ------ Railsback, d. 1926; Melissa, m. ------ Ringle; Louisa, m. ------ Eidson; Lucinda, m. ------ Palmer; Alfaretta, m. ------ Holmes.

126 xii James W., b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. Mary Ann Lamb.

54 JACOB[5] ROE (William[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born May 2, 1776, probably in Oyster Bay Township, Nassau County, Long Island, N. Y.; married Dec. 29, 1797, Margaret Dye, daughter of John and Anne (-------) Dye of Mason County, Ky. Jacob Roe was a stone mason. He died June 9, 1843, at or near Maysville, Ky. His wife died Oct. 10, 1845, aged 65 years, 7 months. Both are buried in Orangeburg Cemetery near Maysville.

Children:

i Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1798; m. Jan. 31, 1815, at Lebanon, Ohio, David Skinner. He d. in 1837 at Orangeburg, Ky. She d. Sept. 13, 1869, at Greenfield, Ind.

ii Jane, b. Nov. 6, 1800; m. (1) Oct. 19, 1824, Benjamin Anno; m. (2) Henry L. Jordan who was b. July 3, 1803, and d. Jan. 26, 1864. She d. March 19, 1886, at Maysville, Ky. They are buried in the old churchyard at Orangeburg, near Maysville, Ky.

127 iii John, b. Nov. 19, 1803; m. Louisa Everette.

iv William D., b. 1807; d. unm., Aug. 15, 1851.

v Lettitia Anne, b. Aug. 5, 1811; m. Jan. 29, 1847, Joseph Baugh in Mason County, Ky. She d. Nov. 4, 1858, at Maysville, and is buried in the old churchyard at Orangeburg, near Maysville.

55 DANIEL[5] ROE (William[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born April 26, 1778, in Oyster Bay Township, Nassau County, Long Island, N. Y.; removed to Kentucky with his parents about 1787. He studied law at Lebanon, Ohio, in the same office with John McLean, afterward a Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. He married, in or near Lebanon, Martha Eleanor Longley (mar. lic. Dec. 24, 1807). She was a daughter of Thomas and Ann (Floyd) Longley. They removed to St. Genevieve, Mo., but soon returned to Lebanon. In 1819 they became residents of Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was a member of the bar in good standing. He also served as minister of the Swedenborgian or New Jerusalem Church and for him was built the "Temple" on Longworth St,, Cincinnati. He finally removed to Dayton, Ohio, where he died between Jan. 1 and April 23, 1842. He was a prominent Mason. In his later years his sister Catherine kept house for him. During this period also he experimented in silk worm culture.

His first wife died in 1823 and he married (2) Emily Smith. She died after the birth of a son and he married (3) Mary Mason of Cincinnati.

Children of first marriage:

i Maria, b. 1809; d. of cholera, June 15, 1833, in Flemingsburg, Ky., at the home of her mother's sister, Mrs. Edward Reynolds. She was educated at Mrs. Dewey's Female Seminary and was noted for her beauty and intelligence, according to her brother Edward.

128 ii Edward Reynolds, b. June 22, 1813; m. Elzan (or Ellasan) Dunham.

129 iii Charles Carroll, b. Jan. 12, 1815; m. Marie Sybella (Jacob) Smith.

130 iv Thomas Sloo, b. Jan. 9, 1819; m. Ann Maria Boyer.

Child of second marriage:

v Son, b. ———; d. young.

Child of third marriage:

vi Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1826; m. Dec. 12, 1846, at Philadelphia, Pa., Owen Evans. He was b. 1816 and was of Welsh descent. He was a merchant and d. Dec. 12, 1857, in Philadelphia. She d. July 6, 1910, at Woodbury, N. J. Their son Mason was a lawyer in Youngstown, Ohio; he wrote and published "Biographical Sketches of Pioneer Preachers of Indiana".

56 HENRY[5] ROE (Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] David[1]), born May 20, 1754, in Gloucester County, N. J.; married Anne Jaggard (mar. lic. Jan. 24, 1780). She was a daughter of James and Anne (Flanningham) Jaggard and was born Oct. 4, 1760. She died Jan. 1, 1828. He died Nov. 26, 1834. He was an officer in the Revolution, serving first as ensign in Captain Charles Fisher's company and later as second lieutenant in Captain George Pearce's company, both of Colonel Josiah Hillman's regiment of Gloucester County infantry. One record, not verified, states he afterward had the title of "Major". He owned slaves whom he set free Aug. 14, 1801. He held several township offices at various times and was an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Woodbury, N. J.

Children:

i Christian, b. Sept. 17, 1780; d. Dec. 21, 1780.

ii Ann, b. March 18, 1782; m. May 4, 1804, Amos Campbell, then of Newtown, Bucks County, Pa., afterward of Woodbury, N. J. He was b. May 31, 1779. She d. Aug. 23, 1823. Children: George, b. Jan. 24, 1806, d. Feb. 1, 1826. Henry Roe, b. Sept. 9, 1807, m. Sept. 17, 1833, Sidney Boyd of Lancaster, Pa., d. Feb. 1, 1879; their son Joseph was an officer in the U. S. Army and at one time military governor of Alaska. Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1810, d. unm., Jan. 14, 1888. Ann Roe, b. May 9, 1812, d. Oct. 18, 1878. Caroline, b. Dec. 6, 1813, d. Jan. 31, 1814. Henrietta, b. Jan. 7, 1815, m. April —, 1841, Dr. Joseph Clark Weatherby of Clarksboro, N. J., d. May 2, 1880. Rebecca Roe, b. Jan. 7, 1815, d. unm., March 26, 1886. Christiana, b. July 24, 1818, m. Lieut. Charles C. Barton, U. S. Navy. John D., b. April 8, 1821, m. (1) Jan. 9, 1851, Lydia W. Dickinson of Lebanon, N. H., m. (2) Aug. 12, 1856, Sarah B. Lathrop of Adrian, Mich. Susan Roe, b. July 8, 1823, m. Nov. 12, 1856, A. S. Barker, editor of the Woodbury "Constitution", d. March 28, 1887.

131 iii Robert, b. Feb. 4, 1784; m. (1) Ann Hurley; m. (2) Elizabeth Hurley.

iv Christian, b. Sept. 23, 1785; d. unm., Jan. 3, 1851.

132 v William, b. Dec. 14, 1787; m. Nancy Westcott.

vi Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1789; member of the faculty of St. John's College, Annapolis, Md. He d. unm. Aug. 31, 1829.

vii James, b. Feb. 26, 1792; m. May 22, 1848, Susan Mitchell, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (------) Mitchell of Philadelphia. He d. Jan. 22, 1880, without issue. She d. in 1892.

viii Charles, b. Feb. 2, 1794; m. Mary Ann Budd May 6, 1852. He d. April 18, 1867. She d. July 28, 1882. No issue.

ix Abraham, b. Sept. 13, 1796; d. Dec., 1796.

x Rebecca, b. April 6, 1798; d. unm., Aug. 10, 1856.

133 xi David, b. Feb. 4, 1800; m. Rebecca Say Bispham.

xii Susan, b. Aug. 1, 1803; d. unm., Feb. 1, 1883.

57 ELIAS HUMPHRIES[5] ROE (Uriah[4] Henry[3] John[2] David[1]), born May 23, 1770, probably in Kingsessing Township, now included in Philadelphia, Pa.; married about 1793, Mary Morris, daughter of Samuel Morris of Kingsessing. She was born Aug. 8, 1776.

Children:

134 i George Humphries, b. Feb. 5, 1794; m. (1) Sarah Porch; m. (2) Abby Jane Weldon.

ii Samuel, b. March 12, 1796; d. May 27, 1796.

iii Alice (or Elsie), b. Nov. 19, 1797; d. Sept. 21, 1802.

135 iv John, b. Aug. 20, 1800; m. Elizabeth Ann Lyon.

136 v Morris, b. Feb. 9 (or 19), 1802; m. (1) Mary A. ———; m. (2) ——— ———.

vi Mary Ann, b. May 21 or 23, 1804.

vii Polly, b. Oct. 16, 1806.

viii Rebecca, b. Jan. 12, 1809.

58 SAMUEL[5] ROE (Uriah[4] Henry[3] John[2] David[1]), born Aug. 23, 1773, probably in Kingsessing Township, now included in Philadelphia, Pa.; married ——— ———.

Children:

i Martha, b. ———; m. ——— ———.

ii Daughter.

59 DAVID[5] ROE (Uriah[4] Henry[3] John[2] David[1]), born Jan. 20, 1775, probably in Kingsessing Township, now included in Philadelphia, Pa.; married Oct. 2, 1794, Lydia Andrews, daughter of John and Ann (------) Andrews of Kingsessing. He d. Nov. 26, 1831. She d. Dec. 8, 1846, aged 75 years.

Children:

i Henry, b. April 3, 1795.

ii Uriah, b. July 3, 1797; m. Frances Morton. He d. in West Philadelphia.

iii Samuel, b. April 11, 1799; m. Elizabeth Tribit of Darby, Pa.

iv Jesse, b. Dec. 17, 1800; m. Orphy (?) Durnell. They removed to Ohio.

v Anna, b. June 28, 1802.

vi Eliza, b. Feb. 7, 1804; d. Sept. 7, 1807.

vii David, b. ------; m. Hannah Humphries of Darby, Pa.

viii Thomas A., b. Jan. 13, 1808; m. Rebecca Pennington. She was b. March 5, 1805, and d. July 10, 1881. He d. Aug. 13, 1868.

60 EZEKIEL[6] ROE (David[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born ———; married about 1799 Elizabeth Van Kleeck, daughter of Peter Baltus and Chatje (Tappen) Van Kleeck. She was born June 28, 1778. They resided at Flushing and at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is recorded as a pew-holder in Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, between 1785 and 1798.

Children:

i Jane Ann, b. June 22, 1800, at Flushing, bapt. there June 28, 1800.

ii Peter Tappan, b. Dec. 29, 1801, at Poughkeepsie.

iii Charles, b. in 1806; m. Angeline Topping, daughter of John Topping who was b. in Holland. Charles Roe served in the War with Mexico. He d. in Dutchess County, N. Y., April 29, 1870. His wife d. in 1853 at Easton, Pa.

Perhaps others.

61 JOHN[6] ROE (John[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Dec. 5, 1773, at Flushing, N. Y.; married April 23, 1795, at St. George's Church at Hempstead, L. I., Mary Fowler, daughter of David and Martha (Boline) Fowler. She died April 10 (or 14), 1829, aged 57 years, 5 months and 29 days. He died Nov. 7, 1847, at Flushing.

Children:

i William, b. Oct. 25, 1795; m. Feb. 6, 1828, Phebe Kissam, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Lake) Kissam. She d. Aug. 30, 1885, aged 81 years, 5 months. He d. March 7, 1867. Children: Charles Augustus, b. at Lakewood, N. J., Feb. 17, 1829, d. there June 25, 1907, m. Mary Rebecca (Valentine) Denton, daughter of Lawrence and Martha (Hulet) Valentine, b. Oct. 11, 1829, and d. Feb. 19, 1919; he served with the 67th New York Battalion in the Civil War, later was treasurer of Queens County, N. Y. Samuel Dodge, b. 1833, m. Mary Emily Powell, only daughter of Edwin Powell of Whitestone, and lived at Whitestone, L. I. Hannah Maria, b. Sept. —, 1840, d. at Walden, N. Y., unm., July 14, 1892.

ii Charles, b. March 1, 1799; m. Ethelda Cecilia Leaycraft, daughter of Willett and Rachel (Willett) Leaycraft. She was b. Jan. 3, 1808, and d. April 24, 1890. They lived at Bayside, L. I. Charles Roe in his early years owned and successfully operated the Whitestone ferry, a boat operated by horse-power. He d. Sept. 23, 1880. Children: Mary Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1827, m. March 28, 1849, George W. Haviland, d. July 6, 1895. Martha Ann, b. about 1830, m. May 16, 1867, Robert Dodge who was b. Dec. 15, 1820, and d. June 1, 1899, in Rockville Center, L. I.; no issue; he was author of "Tristram Dodge and His Descendants". Anna Isabella, b. Oct. 17, 1833, d. unm. March 9, 1914. George Henry, b. 1836, m. Rosalie Hall, d. May 8, 1903. Robert Whiting, b. 1839, m. Helen M. Willard, daughter of Oliver and Lucy (Weldon) Willard, who was b. Aug. 14, 1836, and d. March 11, 1890, at San Francisco. William Edgar, b. July 11, 1840, d. Oct. 18, 1861. Emma Louise, b. 1844, d. unm., Oct. 4, 1918. Eugene Clarence, b. Nov. 1, 1847, a lawyer, m. ------ ------, d. Oct., 1931.

iii Elizabeth, b. ------; m. in 1832 Charles W. Walters, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Valentine) Walters. He was b. in 1801. Children: Charles W. Mary Elizabeth, m. ------ Hendrickson and lived in Flushing in 1882.

iv Mary Ann, b. April 30, 1808; d. unm., May 1, 1849. She made her will April 28, 1849, at Baltimore, Md., and was buried in Flushing, N. Y.

62 BENJAMIN[6] ROE (John[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Feb. 16, 1794, at Flushing, N. Y.; married (1) about 1816, Ann Underhill, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Prior) Underhill, born Sept. 28, 1792, at Westbury, Long Island, and died Aug. 10, 1828, at Bayside, Long Island. He married (2) about 1834, Ann Eliza Weeks, born Jan. 28, 1812, at Manhasset, Long Island, and died Jan. 16, 1895. Benjamin Roe was a soldier in the War of 1812. He died March 22, 1866, at Bayside, Long Island.

Children of first marriage:

i John Underhill, b. Dec. 6, 1817; m. Sept. 16, 1841, Ann Eliza Powell, b. Jan. 22, 1817, at Manhasset, L. I., and d. April 29, 1905, at Hempstead, L. I. He lived all his life on the westerly half of the old Roe farm first owned by his great-grandfather Ezekiel Roe at Bayside. He d. Oct. 9, 1889. Children: Benjamin Augustus, b. 1842, m. ------ Lawrence. Wellington, b. Feb., 1844, m. ------ ------, d. Dec. 3, 1870.

ii Ann Elizabeth, b. March 27, 1827, at Bayside, L. I.; [illegible] m. July 3, 1844, Martin Rapelyea, b. Oct. 22, 1818, at Newtown, L. I., and d. or was buried Aug. 8, 1872, at Flushing, L. I. She d. at Bayside Nov. 5, 1895. Children: George B.; Abraham; Isabel Maria; Charlotte, m. ------ Clarke and lived in Duluth; Elizabeth; Mary; Cheesman; Martin.

Child of second marriage:

iii Susan, b. June 1, 1835, at Bayside, L. I.; m. Sept. 8, 1854, John Bedell Valentine, son of ------ and Mary Ann (Bedell) Valentine, b. Dec. 23, 1828, at Westbury, L. I., and d. May 14, 1912, at Waverly , Pa. She d. Jan. 10, 1904, at Flushing, L. I. Children: William; Eliza.

63 JOHN C.[6] ROE (Oliver[5] William[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Dec. 1, 1777, at Flushing, N. Y.; married Dec. 17, 1812, Hannah DeNike, daughter of John and Sarah (Lowerce) DeNike of Flushing. They removed to Peekskill, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 11, 1849. She was born Sept. 20, 1785, at Flushing and died Jan. 2, 1864, at Shrub Oak, N. Y. She was buried at Peekskill.

Children:

i Samuel C., b. Feb. 5, 1814; m. Hester Ann Cipher.

ii Cornelius, b. Nov. 6, 1816, at Flushing; m. Jane A. Pugsley, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Taylor) Pugsley, b. Sept. 2, 1819. Her nephew Cornelius A. Pugsley was a member of Congress from Peekskill in the early part of this century. Cornelius Roe lived in Peekskill and Brooklyn. Children: Josiah, b. June 29, 1840. Mary F., b. June 7, 1842, m. James Terwilliger, lived at Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., d. Feb. 22, 1919. Jasper P., b. Sept. 14, 1845, m. Eva Edwards, lived at Nutley, N. J. William H., b. Nov. 8, 1847, m. Emma Royce, lived at Kingsbridge, N. Y. Samuel J., b. March 22, 1850. Charles W., b. April 15, 1853, m. Susie Vernol, lived in Rhode Island. John D., b. July 29, 1855, d. young. Julia E., b. Feb. 1, 1857. Sarah Abigail B., b. April 24, 1859, lived at Alpine, N. J., d. Aug. 1, 1949, unm. John DeNike, b. Aug. 17, 1862, m. Margaret Murray in 1886, lived at Peekskill, N. Y., d. June 14, 1901. Frederick F., b. Feb. 10, 1866, m. March 26, 1895, Ida E. (Forman) Knapp, d. 1922.

iii William, b. April 27, 1818.

iv John DeNike, b. April 6, 1822; m. Phebe Ann ———.

v Willett Powell, b. Sept. 18, 1824; m. Elizabeth Smith. Children: Benjamin Smith, d. before 1918; George Willett, b. 1851, lived at Bethel, Conn. Henry Cook. Ella Elizabeth. Emma Hamilton. Edward Lee (or Loer).

vi Henry, b. May 12, 1826.

64 SAMUEL C.[6] ROE (Oliver[5] William[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born July 24, 1788, at Flushing, N. Y.; baptized June 27, 1815; married, in St. George's Church, Flushing, Jan. 2, 1813, Ellen (or Eleanor) R. Fowler, daughter of William and Mary (Wright) Fowler, born Dec. 28 (or 25), 1795, baptized Aug. 29, 1798. He died Jan. 3, 1827, at Flushing, and is buried in St. George's Churchyard there. He was a carpenter. She married (2) June 22, 1828, Jacob P. Griffin, son of John and Elizabeth (------) Griffin. He died July 3, 1830, aged 25 years, 8 months and 24 days. She married (3) Walter F. Griffin, brother of her second husband. He was born July 8, 1808. She had four children by her third husband. She died April 6, 1889. She was a communicant in Grace Church at Jamaica in 1821.

Children:

i Oliver B., b. Nov. 3, 1813 (Bible record); went to New Zealand where he d. Sept. 15, 1857. He m., in New Zealand, Margaret ------, b. about 1808, d. March, 1874.

ii William F., b. Jan. 24, 1816; d. Sept. 28, 1817.

iii Robert Dodge, b. Jan. 10, 1818; m. Mary McDimmon; d. Aug. 29, 1883, and was buried in St. George's Churchyard, Flushing. He was called "Dodge".

iv George Brinkerhoff, b. June 15, 1820; m. Aug. 31, 1840, at Shrewsbury, N. J., Caroline Farrington Burling, daughter of George and Susan (Rodgers) Burling, b. July 14, 1817, d. April 1, 1897. He d. March 13, 1895. He was known as Captain Roe because of his service in the old State Militia in which he commanded Company A, Fifteenth Light Horse Artillery, first organized and known as the "Hamilton Rifles". He was in the lumber business at Flushing, N. Y. He served several terms as village trustee and village clerk and for many years was superintendent of Flushing Cemetery. Children: George Stillwaggon, b. in Flushing March 3, 1842, m. (1) April 14, 1869, Bessie Matilda Hamilton, daughter of Charles A. and Eliza (Willett) Hamilton, who was b. July 24, 1843, and d. Jan. 31, 1876; he m. (2) April 30, 1878, Mary Ada Hamilton who was b. Aug. 29, 1855; he was in the lumber business with his father but later was cashier of the Bayside National Bank; he d. Aug. 16, 1915. Celia Louise, b. Dec. 21, 1843, m. 1871 or 1872 Samuel Willis Bowne, d. Dec. 3, 1901. Charles Hamilton, b. Feb. 7, 1846, m. July 23, 1884, Emma Louise Bisky, daughter of Louis and Henrietta (Kurtz) Bisky, who was b. Dec. 5, 1864, and d. Jan. 24, 1908; he d. Oct. 23, 1925. Caroline Burling, b. Jan. 18, 1849, d. Jan. 24, 1857.

v Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1823; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1841, David Miller Lowerce, son of James and Elizabeth (Miller) Lowerce, b. Feb. 6, 1820, d. Nov. 8, 1858. She m. (2) Pearsall Wright. She d. Feb. 19, 1881. Children of first marriage: James; Henry; Lucinda; David; Christopher.

vi Joseph Bloodgood, b. March 11, 1825; m. June 23, 1869, Jane Jackson, daughter of John and Jean (Clinchy) Jackson, b. Oct. 30, 1840, d. March 11, 1921 (tombstone inscription is March 3, 1921). He d. May 6, 1905, and was buried in Flushing Cemetery. Children: George Haviland, b. May 28, 1870, m. in 1892, Mary E. Miller, lived at College Point; d. Dec. 7, 1947. Frederick S., b. June 25, 1871, lived in Chicago, d. June, 1916. Lillie, b. Dec. 31, 1873, m. Carroll A. Piper, who d. March 13, 1921; she d. May 15, 1936. Martha, b. Nov. 9, 1875, m. Frank B. McKenna, d. March, 1924.

vii Samuel F., b. Jan. 30, 1827; d. Oct. 21, 1852.

65 JAMES CORNELL[6] ROE (William[5] William[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Oct. 28, 1786; baptized June 28, 1800, at St. George's Church, Flushing, N. Y.; married Magdalen Gilbert of Bushwick, Long Island. She died in 1844. He died Feb. 4, 1865. He was usually called Cornell Roe.

Children:

i Maria Gilbert, bapt. March 16, 1810, at St. George's Church, Flushing; m. John P. Mead.

ii Ann, m. William Wellington.

iii Catherine, m. George N. Doxey.

iv Newbury William (or William Newbury), b. about 1812 or 1815; the uncertainty of the name exists because in her will his mother referred to him as William, but others definitely called a child of James Cornell Roe "Newbury" and there is no evidence that there were two sons. He m. Mary Areson Fowler, daughter of ——— and ——— (Areson) Fowler. Children: Charles L., m. Eleanor Speer, lived in Freeport, L. I. Anna C., m. ——— ———. Alva M., m. ——— ———. Mary Elizabeth (Lillie), b. in 1858; lived with her brother Charles at Freeport, L. I.; she was executor of her mother's will, 1891; in 1924 she was living, unm., in Brooklyn, N. Y.

66 HENRY[6] ROE (John W.[5] William[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born March 30, 1788, at Flushing, N. Y.; married (1) May 3, 1815, Mary Areson who died July 31, 1854, aged 59 years, 11 months and 16 days. He married (2) Emma Maria Byene, Sept. 13, 1863. He died at Flushing Feb. 28, 1866. His will, dated Nov. 7, 1863, was proved March 23, 1866.

Children:

i Edward, b. probably 1816; m. Margaret Hatfield who d. March 17, 1861, aged 43 years. He was a carpenter. He d. Oct. 27, 1885, aged 69 years. Children: Mary, b. 1842. George E., b. 1846. Maria Mitchell, b. May 12, 1849, d. May 23, 1855.

ii James A., b. Oct. 28, 1819; m. Rebecca ———; d. Nov. 3, 1862, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: Henry, b. prior to 1847. John, b. after 1847.

iii William Henry, b. Oct. 22, 1825; resided at Newtown, L. I., in 1863; m. Hannah H. ———, b. Jan. 3, 1829, d. Feb. 25, 1904. He d. at Bayside, L. I., Sept. 7, 1901. Both are buried at Flushing. Child: George W., b. 1856; m. Hattie ———; will dated Dec. 23, 1890, proved May, 1905; he lived at Bridgeport, Conn.

iv John W., b. 1828(?); m. Eliza Stretch, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cox) Stretch, b. Jan. 22, 1817. John W. Roe is buried in Troy, N. Y.*

---

*The statement about the marriage of John W. Roe is based upon the Cock-Cocks-Cox genealogy. His nephew George W. Roe wrote in an undated letter, probably written about 1915-20, that John W. Roe never married.

67 WILLIAM[6] ROE (John W.[5] William[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born at Flushing, N. Y., probably about 1790; married May 2, 1812, Charity Verity of South Hempstead, N. Y. She died of the measles at age 82 or 83. He fell down a well and was drowned.

Children:

i Sylvester, b. April 8, 1813; m. Oct. 2, 1834, in Brooklyn, Elizabeth Ann Whitten, daughter of Elisha and Dolly (Bethardo) Whitten; she d. at age 72; he d. Oct. 9, 1893; both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a photographer and a spiritualist. Children, order uncertain: Joanna W., b. Feb. 20, 1840, m. John Bacon, d. Aug. 23, 1902. Sylvester, b. Feb. 5, 1844, a physician, m. (1) Josephine Van Vellsar, m. (2) Sarah Jane (Jarvis) Sidey; he d. prior to June 2, 1897, when his will was proved. Lila, d. in infancy. Waitstill D., b. July 11, 1846, d. July 3, 1913. Arabella D., m. John N. Locke who was b. Feb. 13, 1853, and d. Nov. 21, 1933. Mary Elizabeth, m. Tom Stillwagon.

ii Ann Eliza, m. George Lefferts (or Whitten). Children: George. Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 15, 1839, m. (1) Jacob De Groff, m. (2) Dan Van Winkle; she d. Nov. 25, 1933. Henry, m. ------ ------. Mary Jane, m. Dan Van Winkle.

Perhaps one more.

68 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] ROE (John W.[5] William[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born July 16, 1803, at Flushing, N. Y.; married Elizabeth Waldron, daughter of Benjamin and Maria (Southard) Waldron, born in New York City in 1792. In 1827 they resided at Flushing and in 1829 at Hempstead, Long Island. His wife died March 27, 1868, aged 72 years, 2 months and 10 days according to her tombstone inscription, which would indicate her birth date as 1796. He died Sept. 29 (or Oct. 1890, at West Brighton, Richmond County (Staten Island), N. Y. They were buried in Flushing.

Children:

i Edward F., b. Aug. 17, 1840, on Staten Island, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1912, at Newburgh, N. Y., and was buried in Flushing.

ii Caroline.

iii Elizabeth, b. ———; perhaps m. ——— Gibson.

69 HARVEY[6] ROE (Thomas[5] William[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born ———; married Candace King. He died before 1839.

Children:

i Rosana Celeste, b. Sept. 5, 1819; m. May 17, 1843, in Dansville, N. Y., Nelson Slocum, son of Peleg and Catherine (Hoxie) Slocum, b. May 13, 1814, in Richmond Township, Washington County, R. I. He was in business at Mount Morris and Dansville, N. Y. In 1881 they resided on a farm in Warsaw Township, Wyoming County, N. Y., with postoffice at Perry, N. Y. No children.

ii James M., aged over 14 years and under 21 in 1839 when Henry Cleveland was appointed as his guardian.

iii Andrew Jackson, b. ———; resided at Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio.

70 ADMIRAL[6] ROE (Thomas[5] William[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born according to descendants, Nov. 29, 1800, at Seneca, N. Y. At that time what is now Seneca County was included in Cayuga County and was sparsely settled. He married in December, 1826, at Perry, Wyoming County, N. Y., Laura Goodale, daughter of Willard and Ann (McLean) Goodale, born in August, 1804, in East Windsor, Conn.; died March 20, 1868, at Decatur, Ill. Admiral Roe died at Oshkosh, Wis., after 1879.

Children:

i Mary Ann, b. Sept., 1828; m. Mark Matteson.

ii George W., b. Aug. 4, 1830; m. Anna Talbert (or Talbot).

iii Matilda, b. July 4, 1833; m. June 16, 1852, at Perry, N. Y., Augustus D. Risdon. He was b. June 2, 1827; d. Nov. 27, 1889, at Salem, Ore. She d. May 19, 1858, and he m. (2) her sister, Caroline A.

iv Caroline A., b. June 13, 1837; m. April 12, 1859, as his second wife, Augustus D. Risdon, widower of her sister Matilda. She d. Feb. 1, 1906.

v William H., b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Sept., 1855; buried at Perry, N.Y.

71 LAWRENCE[6] ROE (Joseph[5] David[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born July 31, 1776; married March 16, 1800, at Jamaica, N. Y., Aletta Ryder, daughter of Amos and Margaret (-------) Ryder of Brooklyn. Lawrence Roe died Feb. 27, 1814, at Brooklyn, N. Y., and was buried in the Jamaica cemetery with relatives.

Children:

i Margaret, b. Aug. 24, 1800; m. July 15 or 16, 1820, Samuel J. Messenger, b. April 22, 1801; d. Feb. 19, 1839. She d. May 7, 1830. Their daughter Mary is mentioned in the probate of Margaret Ryder.

ii Samuel Ryder, b. May 9, 1803; m. about 1825, Sarah Messenger, b. July 20, 1805, d. July 27, 1831, in New York City. He d. in 1836(?). Children: Ann Eliza, b. July 30, 1827; Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1830.

iii Elizabeth,)
iv Mary,) minors in 1840; mentioned in probate of Margaret Ryder

72 THOMAS L.[6] ROE (Joseph[5] David[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born in or about 1780; married Feb. 15, 1803, Elizabeth Loweree of Flushing, N. Y. His name appears in the New York City Directory for 1833. Thomas L. Roe of New York, money collector, and Elizabeth his wife sold his interest in the estate of Joseph Roe of Jamaica April 10, 1832. He died Sept. 24, 1834, in his 55th year, and was buried in Flushing. Widow Elizabeth was mentioned in the New York City Directory for 1843. She died May 1, 1857, aged 75 years, and was also buried in Flushing.

Children:

i (?) William L. Mentioned as a nephew in will of Gilbert Roe, No. 74.

Probably others.

73 NATHANIEL[6] ROE (Joseph[5] David[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born in Feb., 1783; married Sept. 29, 1810, Mary Cock, daughter of Charles and Roseannah (Frost) Cock, born April 30, 1790, at Buckram, Long Island. He died May 14, 1817, and was buried at Jamaica, Long Island. Widow Mary married (2) about April, 1822, his brother Gilbert Roe (see No. 74). He died in 1829 and she married (3) Nov. 18, 1834, Joseph V. Varick. She died Jan. 23, 1855.

Children:

i Benjamin Genest, b. ———; a policeman in New York City in 1850.

ii Nettie(?).

iii Gilbert Gerard; a glass cutter in New York City with business at 87 Eldridge St. in 1844 and at 59 Ann St. in 1851, and living at 81 Clinton St.; m. Catherine Jane ———; d. Aug. 3, 1853. Children: Benjamin Hulet, who served in the Civil War; Peter F.; Mary E.; Smith G.

and parasol

74 ~~73~~ GILBERT[6] ROE (Joseph[5] David[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born in 1784 or 1785; he was an umbrella manufacturer in New York City; married before April 25, 1822, Mary (Cock) Roe, daughter of Charles and Roseannah (Frost) Cock and widow of his brother Nathaniel (see No. 73). She was born April 30, 1790, at Buckram, Long Island. Gilbert Roe died Aug. 13, 1829, in New York City, in his 45th year, and was buried in Jamaica, Long Island. His will, dated Oct. 29, 1827, and probated Aug. 18, 1829, required his executors to cause his son Joseph to be "liberally and classically educated". Widow Mary married (3) Nov. 18, 1834, Joseph V. Varick. She died Jan. 23, 1855.

Children:

i Joseph Gerard, b. Jan. 13, 1823; m. June 27, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Osborn. He d. July 4, 1859, and she m. (2) July 4, 1868, Amos Alonzo Jaqua. Joseph Gerard Roe was a graduate of Rutgers College, class of 1841, M. A. 1844, and studied for the Episcopal ministry but, because of poor health, was not active therein. He engaged instead in mercantile business in Rahway, N. J. One son, Charles Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1853, m. ——— (Evans) Walters, a widow, and lived for many years in New York City, then moved west.

ii Lafayette, b. Aug. 11, 1825; d. Sept. 13, 1825. ~~aged 6 mths.~~

75 SILAS[6] ROE (Joseph[5] David[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born in 1789 or 1790; married Dec. 10, 1815, Sarah Denton, daughter of Samuel Denton. He died Sept. 20, 1831, in his 42nd Year. She died May 7, 1829, in her 36th year. They were buried in Grace Church yard, Jamaica, Long Island. He was active in local civic affairs and was elected to the New York State Assembly in 1825. He had a bakery and flour store at Jamaica.

Children:

i Silas Augustus, b. ———; mentioned in his grandfather's will Sept. 14, 1829, and in his father's will Aug. 13, 1831.

ii Louisa Ann (or Louise), b. ———; mentioned in her father's will.

iii Lewis, b. 1825; d. Sept. 4, 1826, aged 1 year, 4 months.

iv Amanda, b. 1827; d. July 26, 1828, aged 11 months.

v Sarah D., m. Oct. 20, 1849, Edward T. Tournier of New York City.

and parasol factory in Jamaica, "adjoining Joseph Roe's tavern." He

76 WILLIAM[6] ROE (Joseph[5] David[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born April 12, 1795; baptized Feb. 3, 1799, at St. George's Church, Flushing, N. Y.; he was an umbrella ~~manufacturer in Northampton~~; married May 8, 1824, Mary Whiteman (or Whitman) who survived him. He died at his mother's home in Jamaica April 22 (or 23), 1833, and was buried in Jamaica.

Children:

i Alonzo; a man of this name died in Oxford, Kans., June 18, 1917, more than ninety years old.

ii Melinda.

iii Emma Anne.

77 THOMAS[6] ROE (Lawrence[5] David[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1787; married July 18, 1816, Phebe Cornell of North Hempstead or of Success, Long Island. She was a daughter of Charles and Catherine (Rodman) Cornell, born in 1794. In 1823 they resided at Oyster Bay, Long Island. She was a widow in 1864 (Cornell Genealogy) Her will, dated Jan. 9, 1874, at Flushing, was proved May 10, 1894, in Kings County, New York. She appointed her daughter Maria executrix. She gave her gold watch to Charles Roe, son of Samuel D. Roe of Flushing and the balance of her estate to her daughter Maria Roe.

Child:

i Maria, b. ———; single in 1874.

Perhaps others who died young.

78 DAVID[6] ROE (Lawrence[5] David[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born before 1800; baptized May 30, 1808, at Flushing, N. Y.; married, probably in June, 1832, Emma Eliza Blois. She was born in Connecticut. He died between Oct. 18, 1876, and March 28, 1878, at Paterson, N. J.

Children:

i Sarah.

ii Fanny, b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. John C. Marsellus; d. Nov. 2, 1920, at Passaic, N. J.

iii Samuel Blois, b. in 1839; m. ------ Minett; d. at Daytona, Fla., in 1923, and is buried at Montclair, N. J. He was called Blois.

iv Emma, b. ------; m. Oct. 17, 1866, in Paterson, N. J., Dr. John Morgan Howe, son of John Moffat and Ann W. (Morgan) Howe. He was b. in New York Oct. 19, 1844. She d. Sept. 28, 1904, in Englewood, N. J.

v Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m. June 13, 1866, Ira Andrus Kip; d. after 1926. He d. in 1922. Two sons, one dying in infancy, and two daughters. The other son was Ira Andrus, Jr., a governor of the N. Y. Stock Exchange. He m. (1) ------ Flower, daughter of Governor Roswell P. Flower of New York. She was interested in hospital work and it was through her that her father was induced to found and endow Flower Hospital in New York City.

vi Lawrence, b. ------; d. in 1884.

79 WILLIAM HENRY[6] ROE (Cadwallader[5] David[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Aug. 24, 1814, in Flushing, N. Y.; baptized June 14, 1815; married (1) Oct. 3, 1839, Caroline Peck, daughter of Jonathan and Caroline (Cornell) Peck. She was born March 14, 1819, and died April 16, 1854. He married (2) Nov. 25, 1856, Sarah M. (Bush) Peck, widow of James Peck, born June 13, 1825, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She died Jan. 10 or 11, 1886. He died Feb. 27, 1899, at Brooklyn. They were buried in St. George's Church yard, Flushing.

Children of second marriage:

i William Clarke, b. June 7, 1859; m. June 7, 1893, Alice Robbins of Manhasset. He was a lawyer specializing in real estate investments. He was a member of the Seventh Regiment, N. Y. N. G. They resided at Great Neck, Long Island, where he died Jan. 4, 1925. Children: Louise, b. July 15, 1894, m. June 22, 1921, Charles E. Van Dine of Great Neck. Clarke Robbins, b. May 14, 1896, m. Oct. 29, 1919, Ethel Grogg. Helen, b. Nov. 19, 1900, m. Nov. 19, 1921, Robert F. Clarke.

ii Margaret Hyer, b. Nov. 23, 1861; d., unm.

iii Sarah Maria (Sally), b. June 3, 1864; d. unm.

80 SOLOMON[6] ROE (David[5] John[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born May 29, 1799, in Chester, Orange County, N. Y.; married in 1826 Susan Canfield, daughter of James Canfield of Ridgebury, Orange County, N. Y. She was born April 6, 1801. They removed to Frankford Township, Sussex County, N. J., and from there in 1862 to Greene Township, same county. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Hardwick, N. J. He died February 3, 1872. She died April 12, 1893, leaving a will.

Children:

i William Thomas, b. Nov. 27, 1826; m. Maryette Westbrook in Nov., 1861; resided in Newton, N. J.; d. Jan. 27, 1893.

ii Mary Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1828; m. Dec. 31, 1853, Thomas Schofield, son of James Schofield, b. April 22, 1823, in Hardyston Township, Sussex County, N. J.; removed to Lafayette Township and lived there until 1869 when he removed to his wife's home in Greene Township where he d. Feb. 12, 1870. His widow was mentioned in her mother's will Feb. 1, 1883. She resided at Newton, N. J.

iii Phebe Ann, b. April 15, 1831; m. Oct. 8, 1853, Cyrus N. Wells of Connecticut. She was living in 1883.

iv David Canfield, b. Jan. 9, 1832; m. Feb. 21, 1872, Sarah J. Pierson of Sparta, N. J., daughter of Joseph and ------ (Dunlap) Pierson. Children: Roswell P. Sanford I. Charles L.

v Jane, b. April 9, 1835; m. William Westbrook of Independence Township, Sussex County, N. J. She d. April 29, 1874.

vi Margaret E., b. April 30, 1840; m. Jan. 11, 1862, Austin Carpenter of Frankford Township, Sussex County, N. J. She was mentioned in her mother's will Feb. 1, 1883.

81 LEWIS C.[6] ROE (David[5] John[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born in Lafayette Township, Sussex County, N. J., Feb. 5, 1806; married Dec. 6, 1828, Teressa Decker of Orange County, N. Y., who was born Jan. 10, 1807, and died Sept. 18, 1843; he married (2) Nov. 7, 1844, Keturah Schofield, daughter of James and Abigail (------) Schofield, who died Oct. 29, 1883, aged 56 years, 10 months and 29 days. He died at Newton, Sussex County, N. J., Dec. 13, 1867, leaving a will dated Nov. 27, 1867.

Children of first marriage:

i Henry Decker, d. March 14, 1834, aged 3 years, 8 months, 15 days.

ii Joel Camerell, b. April 30, 1832, d. Jan. 22, 1833.

iii Alexander H., b. July 7, 1837; m. Dec. 28, 1863, Catherine Ann Northrup, daughter of Henry Couse and Elizabeth (Snyder) Northrup. She was b. May 11, 1844, and d. July 11, 1887. He d. Feb. 1, 1874. Children: Elizabeth; Minnie.

iv Philanda D., m. Charles Wickham.

v Lucetta, m. Mark N. Congleton.

vi William C.

Children of second marriage:

vii Lewis, b. Feb. 8, 1846.

viii Anzi, b. March 29, 1847; m. ------ -------; their daughter, Kittie B., lived at Bayonne, N. J., in 1927.

ix James W. , b. April 13, 1849; d. July 6, 1866.

x Charles, b. June 21, 1851, in Lafayette Township, Sussex County, N. J.; attended school in Newton and worked with his father until 1887 when he took up residence at Harmony Vale farm; m. 1887 Mary Elizabeth Dennis, daughter of A. J. and Elizabeth (De Pue) Dennis. Children: Lulu C., m. Frank T. Hopkins. Charles D., b. Aug. 4, 1890, served in World War I, d. April 20, 1921. D. Writer(?), b. Jan. 16, 1899, m. Marie LePine of Hamburg, N. J.

xi Sarah M., b. May 30, 1853; m. Martin Mabee.

xii Amelia C., b. Aug. 23, 1858; m. John Wickham.

xiii Carrie, b. Nov. 3, 1862; m. John Mabee.

82 HENRY CONKLIN[6] ROE (Joshua[5] John[4] David[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born April 6, 1801, in Orange County, N. Y.; married March 9, 1824, at Deer Park, Orange County, N. Y., Nancy Agnes King, daughter of Samuel James and Nancy (Montanye) King. She was born July 3, 1808, and died Feb. 4, 1872. In 1869 they were living in or near Kendall, Orleans County, N. Y., but had previously lived in Rome, N. Y. He died March 18, 1877, in Orleans County, N. Y.

Children:

i Maria, b. June 1, 1826; d. young.

ii Samuel, b. Sept. 11, 1827; d. young.

iii Phoebe E., b. Jan. 9, 1829; d. Jan. 23, 1910.

iv Joshua Sawyer, b. Oct. 14, 1830; m. in 1867 Sarah A. Brown; d. Jan. 22, 1889.

v Samuel Vail, b. March 4, 1833; d. July 4, 1909.

vi James Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1834(?).

vii Alfred J., b. Feb. 14, 1836; d. young of diphtheria.

viii Thomas J., b. March 18, 1838; d. young of diphtheria.

ix Sarah Ann, b. July 14, 1841.

x William Hudson ~~Barnett~~ Barrett, b. Feb. 9, 1844; d. Jan. 13, 1914.

xi Cornelia Rebecca, b. June 13, 1846.

83 NATHANIEL[6] ROE (Nathaniel[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Sept. 23, 1775, in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y.; married May 25, 1806, Elizabeth Owen who died April 12, 1859, in Sussex County, N. J. He died Dec. 18, 1866.

Children:

i William O., b. April 17, 1807; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1827, Polly Adams; m. (2) Catherine Sly, b. Sept. 20, 1811, d. March 17, 1893. He d. Jan. 6, 1875. He resided at Goshen, N. Y. Children of first marriage: Sarah E., b. about 1830, m. ——— Decker. Nathaniel, b. about 1832. Child of second marriage: Mary Ellen, m. William B. Royce.

ii Bathsheba, b. ———; m. James Adams.

84 JACOB DUNNING[6] ROE (Nathaniel[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Aug. 15, 1777, in Orange County, N. Y.; married (1) Peggy Joline; married (2) ——— ———. He removed from Orange County to one of the western states.

Children (imperfect record):

i John, b. ———; m. May 13, 1826, Sarah Brass.

ii Katy, b. ———; m. I. Van Houten.

iii Caroline, b. ———; m. after Sept. 9, 1823, as his second wife, Jacob Haggerty (see No. 40).

Perhaps also:

iv Sarah.

v Catherine.

85 JONAS[6] ROE (Nathaniel[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born in Orange County, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1779; removed to Philadelphia where he married July 4, 1807, to his employer's daughter, Rachel Searl, by Rev. William White, Pastor of the Second Baptist Church. Jonas Roe was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving in Captain Luckett's company of U. S. Dragoons. He died before May 27, 1818, when his widow was appointed guardian of their daughter Margaretta, aged 8 years. Widow Rachel applied for a pension in 1855, giving her age as 67.

Children:

i Margaretta, b. 1810.

Five others.

86 JOHN[6] ROE (Nathaniel[5] Jones[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Feb. 6, 1782, in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y.; harness maker and merchant in Warwick; married (1) Sept. 30, 1807, at Goshen, N. Y., Julia Armstrong, daughter of Robert and Rachel (Smith) Armstrong. She was born Aug. 1, 1788, at Goshen and died Jan. 27, 1813, at Warwick or Goshen. He married (2) Sarah C. Hetzel, born about 1796, died Oct. 16, 1846. He died March 13, 1827. John Roe may have had a middle name "Calvin" which he did not use.

Children of first marriage:

i Charles Calvin, b. Nov. 8, 1808, at Warwick, N.Y. He acquired a partnership in the belting and harness-making business in Paterson, N. J., about 1830 and m. Oct. 14, 1835, his partner's eldest daughter, Lucetta May, daughter of Charles Henry and Frances Ann (Townley) May, b. Aug. 1, 1818, at Parsippany, N. J., d. Dec. 9, 1881, at Paterson, N. J. He served with the rank of major in the Godwin Guards, a military organization formed by Abram Godwin. He d. May 16, 1842, at Paterson, N. J. She m. (2) Henry Kazine Rutan. Children: Charles Edward, b. Oct. 8, 1836, served in the Civil War as quartermaster sergeant, 89th Illinois Infantry, m. Jan. 23, 1867, at Harlem (now Oak Park), Ill., Sarah Pack, b. in Paterson, N. J., Aug. 22, 1841, daughter of Amos Squire and Sarah R. (Birchell) Pack; he d. May 12, 1910, at Oak Park, Ill.; she d. July 27, 1919. John Calvin, b. Aug. 16, 1838, entered the harness business in Paterson, m. (1) Maria Zabriskie of Haledon, N. J., m. (2) Lillian Degraw. Fanny, b. Jan. 11, 1841, m. June 8, 1864, Edwin Bernell Morgan of Paterson, descendant of Miles Morgan of Springfield, Mass.

ii Coe, b. ———; removed to Illinois and lived near Chicago; afterward lived in Missouri where he d, at Carthage, about 1894. He m. ——— ———. They had a son Milton.

iii Julia Armstrong, b. Jan. 18, 1813, at Warwick, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1834, Nathan Smith Wheeler of Warwick, N. Y., b. Sept. 7, 1811, d. Nov. 20, 1887. He was a son of Nathaniel and Christina (De Kay) Wheeler. She d. Aug. 15, 1889, at Peoria, Ill. Their children are listed in the Wheeler Genealogy (see Appendix A).

Children of second marriage:

iv Abbie, b. ———; m. ——— Woodruff; lived in or near Chicago.

v James Michael, bapt. 1821 at Florida, N. Y.; m. ——— ———; killed in a hunting accident at Glenmere Lake. He was called Michael.

vi Catherine, b. ———; m. (1) ——— Seeley, a teacher at Suspension Bridge, N. Y.; m. (2) ——— Edwards; they lived in or near Chicago.

87 JOSEPH[6] ROE (Nathaniel[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born April 26, 1791, in Orange County, N. Y.; married Feb. 25, 1815, Harriette Wheeler, daughter of Gilbert and Ruth (Benedict) Wheeler. They resided at Warwick, Orange County, N. Y. She was born June 9, 1796, and died Aug. 3, 1876. Joseph Roe was postmaster at Warwick about 1860. He died Jan. 23, 1864.

Children:

i Ann, b. ------; did not marry.

ii Emily, b. June 14, 1818; m. Nov. 4, 1847, Elijah Fitch Pope, b. Sept. 19, 1825, at West Stockbridge, Mass. He was the only child of Stephen Dewey and Mary (Fitch) Pope and d. March 30, 1909, at Tyringham, Mass. She d. April 20, 1899, at South Lee, Mass.

iii Harriette Ruth, b. about 1822; m. Aug. 31, 1854, Dr. Isaac Cary, son of Nathaniel and Matilda (Axtell) Cary, b. March 22, 1823, in New Jersey. Children: Frank W. Fred C., unm., a banker in Warwick, N. Y., d. July 30, 1926.

iv Gilbert Wheeler, b. Aug. 23, 1823; m. Elizabeth Clark and removed to Oshkosh, Wis.; d. Dec. 31, 1902, at Milwaukee, Wis., and was buried at Warwick, N. Y. His wife was also buried at Warwick. He was a banker. He left an estate valued at more than one million dollars and owned business properties in Oshkosh, Milwaukee and Chicago. Children: Elizabeth Wheeler, b. June 23, 1860, at Oshkosh, m. Oct. 25, 1888, Dr. Arthur J. Burgess; they lived in Milwaukee and in De Land, Fla. William Joseph, b. May 20, 1867, m. Elsie (Linde) Gudden, daughter of Dr. Fred and ------ (------) Linde of Oshkosh; he was widely traveled, well educated and wealthy; he gave the city of Oshkosh, where he lived, the site of the old Roe homestead there which was made into a public park known as Roe Park; he died in Oct., 1911, and was buried at Warwick, N. Y.

v James Dunning, b. ------; m. Mary (Fletcher) Barnham; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. 1906 or 1907. Children, order uncertain: Fletcher D., m. ------ ------, d. before Feb. 7, 1906. Frederick Wheeler, m. ------ ------. Helene, m. ------ Warnock.

88 JONAS[6] ROE (Jonas[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born May 23, 1778; married June 10, 1801, Peninah Carr. She was born Feb.16, 1782 (Strong Genealogy, page 685) or 1783 (gravestone inscription). She was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Florida, N. Y. She died Nov. 14 (Bible record) or Nov. 15 (gravestone inscription), 1849. He died Nov. 15 (Bible record) or Nov. 18 (gravestone inscription), 1859. Both were buried at Florida, N. Y.

Children:

i Dorothy, b. ———; m. May 16, 1816, James T. Post.

ii Jefferson, b. Feb. 9, 1804; m. Feb. 16, 1826, Mary Valeau, daughter of Theodore and Elizabeth (———) Valeau. She was b. Sept. 30, 1808, at Ithaca, N. Y. Children: Charles F., b. in Orange County, N. Y., March 17, 1830, m. Jan. 16, 1851, Lydia F. Rumsey, only daughter of Obadiah S. and Mary C. (———) Rumsey of Washingtonville, Orange County, N. Y.; he was known as Captain Roe; he lived at Horseheads, N. Y., about 1912. Mary E. Augusta V. Minnie.

iii Amy, b. Oct. 1, 1805; m. Aug. 28, 1839, Josiah Read, b. Jan. 6, 1811. She d. Dec. 6, 1843. He m. (2) Sept. 25, 1844, Caroline Amelia (Strong) Roe, widow of her brother Lewis Roe.

iv Lewis, b. July 15, 1807; m. March 7, 1833, Caroline Amelia Strong, daughter of Major Samuel and Eunice (Helme) Strong, b. Oct. 27, 1813 or 1814. He d. Dec. 13, 1842 or 1843, in Chemung County, N. Y. She m. (2) Sept. 25, 1844, Josiah Read (see Amy above). Children: Jonas Strong, b. Nov. 29, 1834, d. Aug. 1, 1839. Edward Delavan, b. March 20, 1836, m. Aug. 12, 1855, Naomi A. Hinckley who was b. in Chenango County, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1837, and d.Feb. 29, 1916; he served in the Civil War with Company C, 50th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers; he d. in Oct., 1908, at Caldwell, Kans. Lewis Franklin, b. in Adams County, Ill., Aug. 22, 1838; served in the Civil War with Company F, Seventh U. S. Infantry, and Company C, 50th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers; m. Aug. 13, 1863, Louisa Melinda Smith, b. in Gallia County, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1838, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Piercefield (Rambo) Smith; they lived at Knoxville, Ill., where she d. March 2, 1900; he d. after 1906.

v Clarissa, b. ———; m. William Wood.

vi Franklin, b. ———; d. in 1837.

vii Alfred, b. ———; m. Maria Knapp, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (———) Knapp; they resided at Warwick, N. Y. Children: Amelia, m. ——— Stoll. Louisa, m. ——— Baldwin.

viii Austin Carr, b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. March 1, 1847, Ruth Dennison Strong, daughter of Major Samuel and Eunice (Helme) Strong, b. July 13, 1824. They resided in Adams County, Ill. He d. June 11, 1864. Children: Martin Luther, b. Dec. 14, 1847. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1853. Ettie Louise, b. June 8, 1857, m. Ed Grummond. Albert Austin, b. June 2, 1860, d. June 2, 1862. William Austin, b. July 31, 1863, m. Annetta Emily Wells.

ix James (or James M.), b. Jan. 4, 1821; d. June 13, 1832.

x Louisa, b. Oct. 16, 1826; m. Jan. 18, 1844, Joseph Lemon, b.

89 WILLIAM ALLISON[6] ROE (Jonas[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born before 1797, date of his father's will, in Orange County, N. Y.; married Permelia Howell (also spelled Pamellia), daughter of David and Nelly (———) Howell of Warwick, N. Y. David Howell mentioned his wife and daughter in his will Nov. 26, 1825. William Allison Roe died before Jan. 13, 1838, when a guardian was appointed for some of his children. Widow Permelia died May 27, 1841, aged 45 years, at Warwick.

Children:

i Edward A., b. ———; d. prior to May 22, 1839, when letters of administration of his estate were granted.

ii Ency H., b. about 1818; d. prior to May 22, 1839, when letters of administration of her estate were granted.

iii Ann Eliza, b. 1821; d. Dec. 7, 1841.

iv Joanna M., b. ———; a minor in 1840.

v David Howell, b. Oct. 24, 1827; m. June 7, 1854, Elizabeth Rysdyk; d. Nov. 29, 1880.

vi William A., b. March 24, 1831; living in 1840.

vii Caroline P., b. Sept. 15, 1834; living in 1840.

90 THOMAS DE KAY[6] ROE (Joseph[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born April 9, 1779, in Orange County, N. Y.; married about Nov., 1802, Elizabeth Holmes, daughter of Judge Holmes, born Dec. 28, 1783, in Elizabeth, N. J. About 1804 they removed from Orange County, N. Y., to Jefferson County, Ohio, and from there in 1815 to Vermilion Township, near Hayesville, then in Richland County but now in Ashland County, Ohio. They remained there until 1836 when they settled in Springfield Township, Richland County. He died there Sept. 2, 1850. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Widow Elizabeth died Dec. 14, 1874, at Ontario, Ohio.

Children:

i Elizabeth Christian, b. Dec. 3, 1804, near Steubenville, Ohio; m. Samuel(?) Anderson; perhaps resided at Peoria, Iowa. One son and several daughters, among them Lucinda and Rebecca; two daughters, one of them being Lucinda, m. two Reynolds brothers; Rebecca m. Daniel Diehl; another daughter m. ——— Robinson.

ii Delilah, b. June 1, 1807, in Jefferson County, Ohio; d. July 23, 1827.

iii Phoebe Maria, b. Sept. 2, 1809, in Jefferson County, Ohio; d. Aug. 19, 1825.

iv Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1811, in Jefferson County, Ohio; m. John Palmer. They resided near Ashland, Ohio. Children: George. Amelia. Elizabeth, m. (1) ——— Church who was killed in the Civil War; m. (2) Andrew Wood. Eli. Russell. Mary. Martha. John.

v Joseph, b. May 18, 1814, in Jefferson County, Ohio; m. (1) in July, 1835, Jane Woods, b. Oct. 20, 1807. She d. in April, 1838. He m. (2) in Dec., 1839, Margaret Chambers, b. in 1816, d. in Aug., 1840. He m. (3) Oct. 31, 1843, Martha Ann Lorimer of Guernsey County, Ohio, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Chambers) Lorimer. She was b. Feb. 27, 1820, near Claysville, Pa., and d. April 26, 1887, at Mansfield, Ohio, and was buried at Ontario, Ohio. He d. Jan. 24, 1885. Children of first marriage: Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1836, d. Dec. 15, 1836. Rachel Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1837, d. March 8, 1844. Children of third marriage: Joseph Alexander, b. Sept. 29, 1844, at Ontario, Richland County, Ohio; m. Feb. 25, 1865, Mary Isabel Crooks, daughter of Alexander Burns and ——— (McLean) Crooks, b. 1842 in Guernsey County, Ohio, and d. Aug. 2, 1889, at Denver, Colo. Martha Margaret Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1845, d. May 18, 1922, m. Alexander Fisk Sawhill who served in the Civil War with the 10th Pennsylvania Reserve Corps; their daughter Myra, graduate of Wellesley, was a writer of short stories; they lived in Pittsburgh. John Calvin, b. May 4, 1847, d. Feb. 13, 1906, graduated Westminster College and Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, m. Dec. 25, 1900, Katherine (McConnell) Lilley of Columbus, Ohio, b. June 4, 1845, d. April 12, 1918; both are buried at Mansfield, Ohio; he was pastor of the United Presbyterian Church at Kenton, Ohio. Sarah Mariah, b. Nov. 4, 1848, d. March 11, 1927, m. May 31, 1877, John Quincy Codding, b. May 20, 1847, in Copley, Ohio, d. Nov. 29, 1912, son of Robert Fisher and Betsey Miller (Hawkins) Codding, graduate of Ohio Central College; they resided in Findlay, Ohio,

where he practised law. Thomas Scott, b. June 18, 1850, d. Sept. 4, 1904. at Des Moines, Iowa, m. April 10, 1873, Sarah Dawson Gibson, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Rea) Gibson of Ontario, Ohio. William Woods, b. April 21, 1852, d. May 22, 1853. Collins McKnight, b. Feb. 28, 1855, d. Jan. 26, 1895, m. Dec. 19, 1883, Mary Baldwin Tracy, daughter of Lathrop and Eliza (Kirtland) Tracy of Honesdale, Pa., b. May 2, 1859; he was a dentist in Mansfield, Ohio. Susannah Lorimer, b. Sept. 16, 1858; unm. Lewis Washington, b. May 29, 1860, d. Dec. 23, 1911, m. July 9, 1890, Dorothea Crain of Indianapolis, b. Feb. 22, 1861, daughter of James Harvey and Cynthia Layne Crain. He was a dentist in Mansfield, Ohio. James Oscar, b. July 22, 1861, d. July 9, 1863. Lillian May, b. May 18, 1864, d. Sept. 10, 1920, m. Oct. 3, 1888, Henry Zenner, b. April 26, 1860, a merchant and manufacturer in Athens, Ohio.

vi Thomas, b. March 14, 1817, in Richland County, Ohio; m. Concurrence (Orton) Wagner. They lived near Shelby, Ohio, before they removed to Lyndon, Ill., where both died and were buried. Children: Olive, m. George Chamberlin. Margaret, m. Henry Wiltser; they lived near Lyndon, Ill. Oliver, m. Sarah ------; they lived in the state of Washington. Joseph, m. ------ ------; they lived in Nebraska.

vii Lucinda, b. Aug. 19, 1819, in Richland County, Ohio; m. Francis Peppard at Crestline, Ohio. He d. there. She d. about 1890 at Flushing, Mich.

viii Mary Jane, b. March 10, 1822, in Richland County, Ohio; m. Scott Johnston. They resided in Mattoon, Ill., where he d. She d. at Flint, Mich.

ix George Washington, b. Aug. 16, 1825, in Richland County, Ohio; m. Susan Offineer (or Offenear). They lived near Ontario, Ohio. He d. about 1893.

91 JOSEPH[6] ROE (Joseph[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born in Orange County, N. Y.; married Nancy Rogers, daughter of Augustine (or Augustus) Rogers. He died between June 2, 1805, when he made his will, and Oct. 8, 1806, when it was proved. He mentioned his wife and two sons and provided for an expected child. He resided at Warwick, N. Y. His widow married (2) ------ Hall(?) and had a daughter, Mary A., born in 1817, who married John S. Pelser, of Warwick, and died in 1855.

Children:

i Jacob M., b. April 5, 1800, at Newburgh, N. Y.; m. July 28, 1820, Eliza Minturn, daughter of William and Lydia (Peck) Minturn, b. Aug. 8, 1800, d. Feb. 8, 1856. She was a granddaughter of Captain John Hinthorne who served in Colonel Hathorne's regiment of Orange County militia during the greater part of the Revolution. Jacob M. Roe d. in 1865 at Newburgh, N. Y., and was buried there.

ii Joseph, b. near Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1803; m. Emeline Palmer May 17, 1822. She was b. near Warwick Dec. 21, 1802. He d. Feb. 17, 1886, at Clarkston, Mich. She d. there Oct. 10, 1890. Children: William Henry, d. Oct. 12, 1845, aged 19 years. Ann Eliza, m. Amzy Piedmore. John Thurston, unm. Joseph Benedict, b. Oct. 24, 1833, m., Oct. 7, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth Ogden who was b. Jan 28, 1844, and d. Nov. 20, 1921; he d. May 16, 1918, at Clarkston, Mich. Susan, m. Joseph Coon. Mary, m. Edward Bailey. George W., d. at Warwick, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1844, aged 1 year.

iii Pollos, b. ------; became a sailor.

92 DANIEL JESSUP[6] ROE (Joseph[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born ———; married ——— ———; lived in Paterson, N. J., and in Greenwood, Steuben County, N. Y. Shortly after the Civil War he "homesteaded" some timber land in northern Michigan and lived there for a time but later returned to New York state.

Children (tentative listing):

i George.

ii John.

iii Daniel.

iv Jackson.

v Christiana.

vi Sarah.

vii Phebe.

viii Martha.

ix Mary.

x Emma, b. ———; m. ——— Leader.

93 WILLIAM[6] ROE (Benjamin[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1780, probably in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y.; married March 7, 1802, in Sussex County, N. J., Susan Struble, daughter of Johannes Leonard and Margaret (Longcoy) Struble. Her father was usually called Leonard Struble. Susan and her brother Jacob were twins. She died July 11, 1830. William Roe resided in Frankford, Sussex County, N. J., where he died April 2, 1841.

Children (order of births uncertain):

i David, b. ———; m. Sophia Dennis in 1836; removed to Susquehanna County, Pa.

ii John H., b. Dec. 7, 1809; m. Nov. 24, 1834, Matilda McConnell who was b. in Frankford Township and d. Dec. 23, 1870, aged 65 years. He d. Feb. 24, 1878. Children: James V., b. Nov. 30, 1835. Jacob R., b. June 24, 1837, m. Sarah Haines, daughter of Tobias and Anna (Hough) Haines, b. Nov. 1, 1840; they lived on a farm in Sussex County, N.J.; he d. Jan. 14, 1926. Albert John, b. May 13, 1838. Theodore H., b. April 27, 1840. Susan, b. Aug. 8, 1847, m. Warren Hoffman of Andover, N. J.

iii William, b. ———; m. April 9, 1836, Elizabeth Cummings; removed to Elyria, Ohio.

iv Mary Ann, b. ———; m. James Gunn.

v Susan, b. Aug. 17, 1812, probably at Franklin, Pa.; m. Feb. 28, 1834 (or 1835), Charles Gunn who was b. April 28, 1807, and d. May 9, 1883. She d. Sept. 1, 1889. They removed to Kipton after 1852 and later to Norwalk, Ohio. Children: Phoebe, b. 1837, d. 1852 and was buried at Franklin, Pa. David. John. Peter. William. Jacob. James. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1845, m. March 20, 1861, Hiram King House who was b. 1830 and d. Sept. 1, 1899; she d. Oct. 24, 1866. Susan. Cathryn.

vi Robert.

vii Jacob, b. Aug. 7, 1817; m. Mary Anna Onstead (or Onsted, or Olmstead); they resided in Sussex County, N. J. He d. March 17, 1880. Children: George H., m. Minerva Stockbower. Susan Anna, m. Manning Stockbower. Hudson, m. (1) Irene Simpson, m. (2) Dencie Stockbower. John, unm. Robert A., m. Susan Van Sycle.

viii James, b. Dec. 12, 1821, in Sussex County, N. J.; m. Feb. 27, 1851, Mary (Case or Carr?) Smith, b. July 2, 1829, d. Sept. 27, 1896. He d. July 12, 1897. They were buried in the New Cemetery, Newton, N. J. Children: Phebe A., b. Dec. 30, 1851, m. June 12, 1875, d. at Nyack, N. Y., June 8, 1881. Orissa E., b. Dec. 27, 1852, m. ——— Gardner, d. July 8, 1884. M. Jennie, b. March 30, 1854, unm. James Hezra, b. July 17, 1855, m. May 27, 1885, Adeline Edsall, b. March 5, 1859, d. March 28, 1945; he d. Dec. 17, 1936. William Walter, b. Jan. 7, 1857, in Sussex County, m. (1) Nuthera Warbasse who was b. July 12, 1863, and d. Oct. 16, 1900; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1902, Ella Louise Conner; he d. Dec. 1, 1935. Ella O., b. Feb. 20, 1860, unm. Gabriel R., b. Jan. 26, 1862. Grant J., b. Dec. 15, 1863; unm.; d. March, 1933.

Margaret E., b. April 21, 1865, unm. May Etta, b. April 24, 1867, m. Dr. William R. Smith. Frank A., b. Feb. 28, 1869, m. Susan Decker. N. (or H.) Grace, b. April 8, 1871, m. Jesse McEwen.

ix Cathryn (Tiny), m. John Fuller.

94 BENJAMIN[6] ROE (Benjamin[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born about 1782; married April 4, 1807, in Frankford Township, Sussex County, N. J., Drusilla Van Kirk. He died between Jan. 1, and Feb. 13, 1822, in Hardyston Township, Sussex County, N. J. She died between Aug. 3, 1855, when she was living at Sparta, N. J., and March 4, 1862.

Children, all born in Sussex County, N. J.:

i Thomas, b. Dec. 13, 1807; a physician; m. March 23, 1834, Susan Smith. He d. Oct. 23, 1878. Children: Margaret, m. ------ Smith(?). Arminda, m. Judge Hiram C. Clarke of Newton, N. J. Charles, m. ------ -------; d. prior to 1926.

ii John.

iii Kerns, b. ------; d., probably unm.

iv Benjamin, b. March 4, 1814; m. Sarah Maria Beemer Oct. 18, 1839. She was b. March 29, 1814, a daughter of Simon and Mary (Horton) Beemer of Belmar, N. J. They removed from Sparta, N. J., to Koshkonong, Wis., where both died. He d. Sept. 5, 1906. Children, all b. at Sparta, N. J.: Mary Arabelle, b. about 1837, m. (1) Samuel I. Wilson, m. (2) Robert Attlesey, d. about 1921 at Edgerton, Wis., where she had resided. George, m. (1) Louise Hardy, m. (2) Loretta Sanborn, m. (3) Orinda Cary, daughter of Ephraim and Emily (Shumway) Cary of Johnstown, Wis., where she was b. Aug. 14, 1847; he d. about 1899. Harriet Druzilla, m. (1) J. E. Gunderman, m. (2) John Gazley, d. at Koshkonong, Wis., after 1928. Halsey Jacob, m. Emma M. Beach, daughter of Jason Beach of Whitewater, Wis., who d. 1912; he d. 1920 at Whitewater, Wis. Benjamin Ogden, m. Mary Holmes, d. at Gary, S. D. Elizabeth, m. Merritt P. Haggerty, lived in N. J. and Wis., d. at Warren, Ohio. James, m. Cynthia Brewer, d. at Fort Atkinson, Wis.

v Jonas, b. 1819; a physician; m. three times. His daughter Drusilla m. Cyrus F. Mosier who founded the Bristol, Ind., "Banner" in 1877.

95 JOHN[6] ROE (Benjamin[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born in Sussex County, N. J.; married Fannie R. L'Hommedieu. They were divorced and she married again.

Children:

i Uzal, b. ------; d., unm., while serving with U. S. forces in the Mexican War.

ii Schuyler, b. ------; m. ------ Ayres(?).

iii Nelson.

iv Hudson, b. Dec. 30, 1842; m. Dencie ------; she was b. Jan. 1, 1851. He d. March 2, 1885.

96 JONAS[6] ROE (Benjamin[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Aug. 26, 1792; a physician; matriculated in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the State of New York in 1821; married Aug. 14, 1817, at Rohrsburg, Columbia County, Pa., Matilda Hopkins. She was born July 4, 1801, in Columbia County, Pa.; died July 14, 1859, and was buried at Bloomsburg, Pa. Dr. Roe practised medicine in New Jersey and in York and Columbia Counties, Pennsylvania. He died May 12, 1870, while on a visit to his sons in the Middle West. He was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Bristol, Ind.

Children:

i Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. May 2, 1843, George Fencil of York County, Pa.; d. in Dec., 1894, and was buried at Steelton, Pa. Children: Barbara Judith, d. at age 16; Frank Roe, m. Annie Miller; Nathaniel Stultz, hardware merchant in Steelton, Pa., m. Anna Bippus, d. Jan. 2, 1923; Rosabel Brower, m. John Geistwhite; Georgiana Greenawalt, m. Joseph N. Currey, Civil War veteran and founder and principal of Harrisburg Business College; Fannie Poor, m. John Rheam; William Henry, hardware merchant in Beaver Falls, Pa., m. Jessie Martin; George, a tobacconist, lived in Holton, Kans., m. (1) Rachel Skeen, m. (2) Clara Binehaur; Calvin, d. in infancy; Mary Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1862, m. March 19, 1889, Frank Borbridge Wickersham, a lawyer in Steelton, Pa., later a judge in county courts, she d. Aug. 6, 1907.

ii Francis Morahn, b. in Hanover, Dauphin County, Pa., Sept. 28, 1823; a physician; m. March 9, 1859, Sarah Ann Emory of Town Hill, Pa. She was b. June 2, 1836, in Luzerne County, Pa., and d. Dec. 29, 1915. He d. July 6, 1892. They were buried in Harrisburg, Pa. He had studied medicine with his father and in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and practised in Pennsylvania and Indiana until 1880 when he removed to Harrisburg and established the first drug store in the Allison Hill section of the city. It was run under the name "F. M. Roe & Son" for 35 years. Children: Edward Jonas, b. June 28, 1861, graduated from Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and entered the drug business with his father, m. Nov. 26, 1891, Caroline DeFrehn, he d. April 29, 1926; Adda Stacia, b. Feb. 25, 1863, taught in public schools 23 years, member of staff of Pennsylvania State Library at Harrisburg for many years; William Grant, b. Aug. 31, 1865, graduated from Washington (D. C.) College of Pharmacy and was proprietor of two drug stores in Washington at his death Nov. 10, 1902, m. June 17, 1902, Sadie Trazzare; Carrie Amanda, b. Jan. 5, 1868, unm.; Frank Greno, b. Jan. 4, 1869, d. April 1, 1888.

iii Erastus, b. Feb. 1, 1826; d. April 3, 1833; buried in Old Wantage Burying Ground in Sussex County, N. J.

iv Hartley Newton, b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. while serving with the armed forces in the Civil War; buried in the National Cemetery, City Point, Va.

v Caleb Hopkins, b. July 4, 1829; m. May 1, 1851, Rebecca Hemperley of Middletown, Pa. She d. July 29, 1918. He and his wife were buried at Lykens, Pa. Children: Annie, m. Harry Miller; Harry Price; Benjamin Whitman, d. 1917; Adam Hemperley, b. July 26, 1865; Susie, b. April 19, 1871, m. Samuel Orndorff.

vi Catherine Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1831; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1859, Christopher Emory who d. in 1860; she m. (2) George Hauss of Goldsboro, Pa., a widower with four children. He d. in July, 1923, at Harrisburg, Pa. Child of first marriage: Idabel, b. 1861, m. Franklin Pierce Hamilton. Child of second marriage: Abram Brower, who d. in Harrisburg in July, 1923.

vii Henry P., b. Dec. 23, 1832; d. Sept. 23, 1833; buried in the Old Wantage Burying Ground in Sussex County, N. J.

viii Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1834; moved to the Middle West, m. ——— ———, and d. there. Children: Alvin; Carrie.

ix Abijah, b. July 24, 1836; m. July 7, 1859, Sally Bittenbender of Snyder County, Pa.; she d. before 1890. He d. May 20, 1890, and was probably buried at Warsaw, Ind. Children living to maturity: Alverna, m. William Bennett; Hattie; John (nicknamed "Colonel").

x Asa, or Frederick Asa, b. Nov. 11, 1838; went to Michigan, married, and settled on a farm near Constantine, Mich.; d. about 1910. Children: Ulysses; Jane; (daughter).

xi Ruth Ellen, b. April 13, 1841; d. April 6, 1843; buried in Methodist Episcopal Churchyard, Light Street, Pa.

27 JACOB DEHAREST[6] ROE (Benjamin[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), a physician; born at Frankford, Sussex County, N. J., Dec. 21, 1795; attended College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City and was licensed May 3, 1820, commencing his practice in Milton, N. J., and moving to Beemerville in 1836. He married Oct. 12, 1820, Cynthia Headley, daughter of William and Sarah (Strait) Headley, born May 13, 1803 or 1804, at Milton, Morris County, N. J., died January 23, 1876. He died Nov. 11, 1857, of typhoid fever and was buried in Beemerville, N. J. His farm home was about four miles from Branchville on the Branchville-Beemerville road. His grandson, Leonard I. Roe, wrote of him: "He was of good standing in his profession and was a modest, unassuming and upright man. A sound judgment united with indomitable energy made him a successful practitioner."

Children:

i William Irving, b. Dec. 22, 1821, at Milton, Morris County, N. J.; a physician; m. Sept. 14, 1850, Susan Howell, b. at Johnsonburg, N. J., Sept. 25, 1825, d. March 25, 1899. Dr. Roe was a Methodist; his wife was a Presbyterian. He d. Feb. 11, 1899, at Danville, N. J. Their son Jacob Irving was b. at Branchville, N. J., July 28, 1854, and became a physician, graduating 1875 from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University. He m. Sept. 16, 1875, Susan Irene Dalrymple. She d. July 31, 1901. They lived in Wilkesbarre, Pa., where he practiced medicine. He was attending physician at Wilkesbarre City Hospital and an elder in Memorial Presbyterian Church. He d. July 2, 1922.

ii Edward Home (or Hoane), b. June 26, 1823; d. Dec. 21, 1841.

iii John Hardy, b. May 24, 1826, at Milton, Morris County, N. J.; m. Feb. 1, 1847, Meribah Crane, b. Jan. 16, 1827, in Sussex County, N. J., d. April 20, 1892; they resided at Branchville, N. J. He was a farmer and a Presbyterian. Children, b. in Sussex County: Harriet, b. Nov. 18, 1847, m. Theodore H. Roe April 22, 1865, in Sussex County. Sarah Anne, b. Jan. 28, 1849, m. 1864, Dayton Ayers. Everard H., b. Feb. 15, 1851, d. Feb. 3, 1856. Edward Bruce, b. Jan. 15, 1853, d. Dec. 10, 1878. Meribah, b. June 5, 1855, a teacher. John Nelson, b. Jan. 6, 1859, a physician, m. in Sussex County, Dec. 25, 1888, Margaret Olive Hough; he practiced medicine in Paterson, N. J., and in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mary Alice, b. Jan. 10, 1861, a teacher, m. David Slate, d. April 29, 1896. Theodore Marcus, b. July 18, 1867, a farmer, m. Margaret Dennis, served a term in the New Jersey legislature.

iv Edward, b. March 19, 1829, at Milton, Morris County, N. J.; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Anna M. Stoll, b. Oct. 4, 1837, in Sandyston Township, Sussex County, N. J. He was superintendent of schools and served as township assessor. He was also a farmer and a Presbyterian. He d. Jan. 16, 1902. Children: William J., b. Dec. 19, 1862, d. Nov. 30, 1869. Oscar Eugene, b. Jan. 26,

1864. Anna Isabel, b. Sept. 15, 1865, m. Truman Slate Aug. 28, 1895. Robert E., b. Oct. 25, 1869, d. Aug. 9, 1870. Lily Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1871, m. Frank Sheppard April 10, 1895. Jesse E., b. March 9, 1873, d. Nov. 11, 1891.

v Harriet, b. Nov. 29, 1832; m. Dec. 22, 1858, Jesse Gustin Roe of Branchville, N. J., son of Leonard and Sally (Gustin) Roe. (See No. 102.) Children; Morris Edward, b. Sept. 24, 1859. Jesse Grant, b. in Sussex County, N. J., Sept. 19, 1864, a New York lawyer. Keren Isabella, b. in New York City Jan. 12, 1868, m. in Frankford Township, Sussex County, N. J., Oct. 17, 1888, John Decker, b. 1865, lived at Newton, N. J. Leonard Irving, b. Feb. 13, 1870, m. Beatrice Wilson June 19, 1901; he was a New York lawyer and supplied much valuable information for this record.

98 JOHN SAYRE[6] ROE (Timothy[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Nov. 24, 1787, in Orange County, N. Y.; baptized in the Presbyterian church at Florida, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1799; married March 3, 1810, Margaret Carr, daughter of William Carr. She was born in Orange County Dec. 16, 1787. After her death Jan. 17, 1832, he sold his Orange County farm and moved to a farm two miles north of Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio. His children went out first with their uncle, Moses Carr, covering the distance in three or four weeks in a covered wagon. John Sayre Roe returned to New York in 1833 and took the remainder of his household goods back to Ohio, traveling via Erie Canal and Lake Erie. On the way he took care of a man who was ill with cholera and contracted the disease. He died Aug. 22, 1833, the second day after returning home. He was buried four miles northwest of Norwalk in a small cemetery back of the Ruggles farm, formerly known as the Dillingham farm, his being the first interment in the cemetery. John Sayre Roe was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children, all born in Orange County, N. Y.:

i Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1812; m. Austin Bishop, a farmer and carpenter. After living for a time near Norwalk, Ohio, they moved to Coopersville, Ottawa County, Mich., where she d. about 1867. Children: Mary, m. (1) ------ Gear; m. (2) ------ Lawback. Rocelia, b. about 1844, twin to Amelia, m. ------ Hutchins, a farmer, and lived about 3 miles from Coopersville, Mich.; from childhood until her marriage she lived with her uncle Jonas Roe at Norwalk, Ohio. Amelia, twin to Rocelia. (Son?).

ii Daniel C. H., b. June 6, 1815; d. at Elmore, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1868; unm

iii Jedediah Sayre, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. (1) Ann Marshall; they were divorced and he m. (2) Mary Wallis (or Wallace), b. Feb. 14, 1831, d. March 23 or 25, 1905. They lived on a farm near Elmore, Ohio, where both died. He d. March 30, 1901. Child of first marriage: Martin (Bud or Bub), went to Iowa or Nebraska and is reported to have become wealthy. Children of second marriage: Letitia, b. about 1859, m. Maxwell Ferris, oil engineer and farmer; lived at Elmore, Ohio, and later at Crichton, Ala. Ellet, unm.; d. at Sandusky County Infirmary, Fremont, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1918. Oscar, unm.; a laborer; d. at Crichton, Ala, 1918. Eliza, lived at Elmore, Ohio.

iv William Carr, b. May 15, 1820; m. (1) Hannah Keeler, daughter of Lewis Beebe and Rebecca Ann (Stevens) Keeler, born May 15, 1822. The Keelers were from Norwalk, Conn. She d. April 16, 1855, at Norwalk, Ohio. He m. (2) Hannah Beckwith, of Norwalk, Ohio, before 1862. She d. there in 1919. Children, all of first marriage: Frank, b. about 1842 at Norwalk, served with the 100th Ohio Infantry in the Civil War, and was killed by lightning in a hay field Sept. 14, 1871; unm. Harriet Elizabeth, m. Dennis G. Hagenback. William Lewis, b. July 4, 1849, m. (1) Nellie G. Simmons who was b. May 24, 1854; they separated and she lived at Jacksonville, Fla.; he m. (2) about 1914 at Norwalk, Ohio, Laura (Chisholm) Smith, b. June 11, 1854.

v Jonas, b. Oct. 13, 1823; when he was sixteen he met Henry W. Shaw, humorist who wrote under the pen name Josh Billings and the friendship continued for several years; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1844,

Rebecca Ann Keeler, sister of his brother William's wife. She was b. Sept. 18, 1828, and d. Oct. 21, 1876. She was buried at Norwalk, Ohio. In the summer of 1885 he m. (2) Harriet (Mixer) Bourne, at Mexico, Mo. She d. Dec. 31, 1914, and is also buried at Norwalk, Ohio. Jonas Roe followed the live stock commission business, operating in Missouri, Texas and Colorado at different times. He engaged in farming in Kansas and in Ohio. He led an active farmer's life up to his 89th year. He was described as a charitable man, a strict Methodist, and as having high principles. He never used liquor or tobacco and drank very little coffee or tea. He was not accepted for enlistment during the Civil War because of an injury to his right arm and elbow. He d. at Norwalk, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1920, in his 98th year. Children, all of first marriage: John Rolla, b. March, 1846, at Norwalk, Ohio, d. March 31, 1862. Ellet Augustus, b. Oct. 8, 1850, at Norwalk, Ohio, m. Nov. 25, 1880, Mary E. McDonald who was b. at Norwalk Oct. 21, 1854, daughter of Edward McDonald and sister of Dennis W. McDonald who m. her sister-in-law Lillian; he was a farmer. Rossel Beebe, b. April 4, 1852, at Norwalk, m. Nov. 2, 1876, Eva Estella Johnson who was b. Nov. 29, 1852; he was a druggist and later a traveling salesman, finally becoming a prominent business man and bank director in Elyria, Ohio, where he lived most of his married life and where he d. June 10, 1920. May Eva, b. Nov. 20, 1854, at Hernando, Miss., m. Aug. 17, 1879, John Emery Hayhurst who was b. March 19, 1849, at Evansville, Ind., son of Dr. Asariah Smalley and Priscilla (Benjamin) Hayhurst; he was a dry goods salesman and an expert on linens and dress goods; he d. May 8, 1905; their son, Emery Roe Hayhurst, M. D., Ph. D., was an eminent specialist in public health and occupied important positions for many years in the Department of Health, State of Ohio, and in Ohio State University; he was author of books and papers on public health subjects and helped greatly in the compilation of this genealogical record. Lillian Lincoln, b. Aug. 25, 1861, at Hannibal, Mo., m. (1) Nov. 11, 1884, Dennis W. McDonald, at Quincy, Ill., who was b. Nov. 3, 1859, at Norwalk, Ohio, son of Edward McDonald and brother of Mary E. who m. his brother-in-law Ellet Augustus; he was a carpenter; he d. May 2, 1899; she m. (2) Amos Silcox, a widower and farmer at Norwalk, Ohio.

vi Sarah Mariah, b. March 27, 1826; she was engaged to marry DeWitt Norton of Norwalk, Ohio, but died of fright in 1854 at Hernando, Miss., while visiting her brother Jonas.

vii Oscar, b. Jan. 29, 1830; m. July 30, 1859, Eugenia Merrittie Laughtenslager, who had been adopted after her mother's death by Mr. and Mrs. Vanwee. She was b. Dec. 1, 1840, at Clyde, N. Y. They lived for many years at Stamford, Neb., where he d. March 3, 1918. Children: Burt Wesley, b. July 20, 1860, near Battle Creek, Mich., m. Feb. 5, 1888, Maggie E. Cook who was b. about 1865 at Decatur, Ill. He was in the automobile business at Stamford, Neb., where he d. Aug. 3, 1917. Arthur Vinton, b. Aug. 20, 1867, near Cedar Rapids, Iowa, d. at age of 8 months at Quincy, Ill. Edith Maude, b. May 14, 1869, at Rose Hill, Iowa, m. Feb. 15, 1888, John Milton Taylor; he d. May 6, 1920.

99 GEORGE[6] ROE (William[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born July 14, 1792, according to family records, but it probably was 1791, at Florida, Orange County, N. Y.; married Feb. 21, 1815, Martha Primrose Trotter, born at Maysville, Ky., d. Feb. 2, 1842, at New Washington, Ind., aged 46 years, 7 months, 6 days. He died Oct. 28, 1827, and was buried at Cincinnati.

Children:

i Sarah Ann, m. Arch Rodgers.

ii Nancy, m. John Drummonds.

iii Maria, m. Philip Roe.

iv Philip Jolly, m. Jane -------.

v Harriet, m. Jack Rodgers, brother of Arch.

vi Samuel Lowery Adair, b. -------; m. Mary Ellen Henly in New Washington, Ind. He served as Quartermaster of the 84th -------- Regiment, 1862. He was a Knight Templar, Delta Commandery, Clayton, Ill. He was in the drug business for many years. He d. Dec. 12, 1900. Nine children, including a daughter Jane who m. -------- Edmonds, lived at Clayton, Ill., and had a son Roe; and George L., a physician, of Beatrice, Neb.; both living in 1925.

100 JAMES THOMPSON[6] ROE (William[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Aug. 4, 1792; married Lillis Busey, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (-------) Busey, b. Feb. 10, 1806. He moved to what is now Vermilion County, Ill., in 1831, with Isaac Busey and others, and located upon a farm there. His wife died Nov. 16, 1860. He died Aug. 23, 1866, and is buried at Mayview, east of Urbana, Ill.

Children (list compiled from tombstones, probably incomplete):

i Samuel A., b. 1832; d. 1833.

ii Melinda J., b. 1834; d. 1835.

iii Isaac W., b. July 15, 1838; m. Martha E. ------- who was b. July 21, 1842. She d. Aug. 6, 1913. He d. Oct. 8, 1914. The following listed children are all buried in Mayview cemetery: Lillie M., b. Nov. 18, 1861, d. March 5, 1874; James T., b. May 22, 1865, d. April 5, 1872; Philip J., b. Dec. 14, 1871, d. April 3, 1872; Etta M., b. April 24, 1873, d. Sept. 30, 1906 (probably unm.); Lusa, b. 1875, m. ------- Mast, d. 1948; John E., b. Oct. 5, 1882, d. Oct. 24, 1918.

iv William P., b. 1843, d. 1843.

v Sarah E., b. 1845, d. 1848.

101 WILLIAM[6] ROE (William[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Dec. 27, 1801, probably at Florida, Orange County, N. Y.; merchant at New Washington, Ind.; married Sept. 2, 1824, Elizabeth Fouts, daughter of Lewis and Sarah (------) Fouts, born Oct. 4, 1808. He died April 9, 1832. His widow married (2) William Perdue (marriage license Jan. 3, 1851). She died Jan. 25, 1870.

Children:

i Mary Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1825; m. Oct. 27, 1845, Jesse Perdue; d. Aug. 16, 1891.

ii John Loftman, b. July 20, 1827; a physician; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1854, Mary E. Stowe, b. Dec. 3, 1829, d. Oct. 5, 1857; m. (2) Sept. 3, 1860, Mandana Francisco, b. Oct. 24, 1840, d. Oct. 3, 1911; lived in Madison, Ind. He served in the Civil War as a surgeon with the rank of major in the Union Army. He d. Nov. 1, 1876. Child of first marriage: William Horace, b. April 4, 1856, m. Emma Forgg Dec. 25, 18—. Children of second marriage: Oliver Warren Hickman, b. Jan. 16, 1863, m. Feb. 11, 1902, Mabel Marshall, b. March 4, 1876; Lillian F., b. Oct. 4, 1865, d. Jan. 14, 1909, m. Nov. 1, 1887, Samuel Fearn who d. Jan. 19, 1905; George Francisco, b. Oct. 29, 1868, m. Oct. 28, 1902, Julia Gilbert, b. Feb. 8, 1883; John Lowry (or Lowery), b. May 8, 1875, m. Mabel Cummer Feb. 20, 1908, lived at Jacksonville, Fla.

iii Oliver J., b. Oct. 14, 1829; a sergeant in the Union Army in the Civil War; d. July 26, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., from a wound received in the battle of Gettysburg; gravestone at New Washington, Ind.

iv Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1832; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1848, Alexander Campbell Wilson; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1862, E. P. Rawlings; d. Dec. 29, 1908.

Mary (Polly)

102 LEONARD[6] ROE (George[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born June 23, 1798, in Orange County, N. Y.; married (1) in 1818 Sarah (Sally) Gustin, daughter of Jesse and ——— (Knapp) Gustin, born April 18, 1800, died Nov. (or Oct.) 3, 1840; married (2) April 19, 1842, Mary Jane Totten, born July 31, 1820, died March 31, 1885. He died Oct. 24, 1872, at Branchville, N. J.

Children:

i Mary, b. ———; m. J. L. Everett.

ii Margaret, b. ———; m. Aug. 5, 1843, Henry S. Fountain. His will was probated 1879.

iii Jesse Gustin, b. Nov. 16, 1823, in Frankford Township, Sussex County, N. J.; m. Dec. 22, 1858, Harriet Roe, daughter of Jacob Demarest and Cynthia (Headley) Roe, b. Nov. 29, 1832 (see No. 97). He served a township assessor 1872-1875. He was a Presbyterian. He d. Feb. 1, 1906. Children: (see list under their mother's name in No. 97).

iv Julia A., b. ———; m. Martin R. Everett. He d. 1871.

v Jane, b. ———; m. William Mattison.

vi Morris S., b. ———; m. (1) ——— ———; m. (2) Mary Cory, daughter of David and Martha (Wade) Cory (or Corey). He d. in 1883.

vii Keren H., b. ———; m. George F. Chapman.

viii Charles, b. ———; m. Emma Cole.

ix Phebe, b. ———; m. Timothy Longwell.

x Henrietta C., b. ———; d. unm. in 1891 (will dated Aug. 20, 1883, proved July 11, 1891).

103 NATHANIEL[6] ROE (George[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born July 7, 1799; married Jan. 20, 1821, Harriet Shepherd, daughter of Nathan and Temperance (Ayers) Shepherd, born July 25, 1804, died June 6, 1876. He died April 10, 1875, at Branchville, N. J., leaving an estate inventoried at $13,200.

Children:

i Nathaniel Shepherd, b. Aug. 19, 1824; a farmer; m. March 8, 1848, Elizabeth Dunning, b. March 23, 1828, d. in 1898; he d. May 25, 1876. He was called Nathan S. in his father's will. Children: George Warren, of Newark, N. J. Arthur W., of Branchville, N. J., Ella M. H. Estelle (Stella).

ii George, b. ———; resided in Hackettstown, N. J.; m. (1) Martha Beach; m. (2) Elizabeth (Lizzie) Miller, daughter of Jacob Baird and Elizabeth (Kline) Miller; d. 1888. Children: Jacob Miller. L. Florence. William S. Isaac Field, b. March 20, 1868, who became president of Roe & Conover, Newark, N. J., steamfitters and jobbers of hardware, machinery and supplies. Seymour S.

iii Jane, b. ———; m. Morris Wade.

104 TIMOTHY[6] ROE (George[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Jan. 22, 1804, in Sussex County, N. J.; married Elizabeth C. Stoll and removed to Bradford County, Pa. Both died before March 25, 1889.

Children:

i Maria, b. ———; m. ——— Roy(?).

ii George.

iii Jacob.

iv Tenant.

v Levi, b. ———; was living in California in 1889.

vi Elizabeth.

vii Sarah.

105 JAMES MADISON[6] ROE (George[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Dec. 23, 1808, in Sussex County, N. J.; married Elizabeth Braisted, daughter of James and Mary (Mills) Braisted, on Jan. 29, 1832, according to Sussex County records, Jan. 28, 1832, according to family records. She was born Jan. 2, 1810, and died May 29, 1900. He died June 27, 1877, at Branchville, N. J. The administrator of his will was Samuel Smith. It has been suggested, but not proved, that Samuel Smith may have been a son-in-law.

106-OK CHARLES[6] ROE (George[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born April 23, 1812, at Augusta, N. J.; married (1) Feb. 11, 1841, Lucy Coult, daughter of Joseph and Jerusha (Price) Coult, born Aug. 17, 1817, died July 24, 1842. He married (2) Aug. 10, 1843, her sister, Elizabeth Ann Coult, born Feb.15, 1814, died Jan. 1, 1876. Charles Roe was a merchant and was surrogate of Sussex County, N. J., 1863 to 1878. He died July 20, 1892, at Newton, N. J.

Child of first marriage:

i. William Harrison, b. April 16, 1842; d. July 18, 1846.

Children of second marriage:

ii Lucy M., b. 1848; d. April, 1877, unm.

iii Charles James, b. Sept. 11, 1849, at Branchville, N. J.; an attorney; graduated at Princeton College in 1870; m. at Deckertown, N. J., in Aug., 1882, Margaret C. Martin, daughter of James F. and Sarah (Northrup) Martin, b. Nov. 6, 1856, d. Dec. 24, 1922, at Jersey City, N. J., and was buried at Branchville. They resided at Newton and Jersey City, N. J. He d. Feb. 10, 1922, and was buried at Branchville, N. J. No issue.

iv Jerusha E., b. Nov. 13, 1851; d. Feb. 18, 1856.

v Anna M., b. Nov. 28, 1853; was graduated at Vassar College in 1876; d., unm., Feb. 28, 1908.

vi Henrietta J., b. April 17, 1857; d. April 19, 1857.

vii Jennie Josephine, b. -------; m. Feb. 1, 1894, John R. Hardin, son of Charles and Abbie (Hunt) Hardin. He was president of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, Newark, N. J. Children: Charles R., b. Dec. 29, 1894, graduated Princeton 1915, Harvard Law School 1920, m. March 6, 1920, Emma Downer, daughter of James W. Downer of Dayton, Ohio.; served as infantry officer in World War I. Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 27, 1895, graduated Vassar College 1916, m. Dec. 2, 1922, Wright D. Goss, Jr., of N. Y. City. John R., Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1897, graduated Princeton 1917, Columbia Law School 1924; served as officer in U. S. Marine Corps in World War I.

107 WILLIAM HARRISON [6] ROE (George[5] Jonas[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born March 16, 1814, in Sussex County, N. J.; married March 6, 1851, at Sparta, N. J., Eliza Cory, daughter of David and Martha (Wade) Cory, born at Sparta Aug. 30, 1828, died Sept. 16, 1868. He died at Branchville, N. J., Jan. 4 (or 14), 1884.

Children:

i George, b. March 29, 1852, at Augusta, N. J.; m. Sept. 16, 1875, Margaret Elizabeth Dalrymple, daughter of Squire and Elizabeth (Lum) Dalrymple, b. Oct. 20, 1851. They resided at Augusta. She d. May 14, 1894; he d. March 1, 1916. Children: Thomas Cory, b. Oct. 5, 1876, m. Nov. 16, 1904, Daisy Emmons who was b. Aug. 1, 1881, had twin daughters b. April 26, 1906. Irene, b. Sept. 16, 1882, m. Stephen Case. Edna S., b. Aug. 29, 1885; unm. Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1888; unm.

ii Frank, b. March 13, 1854, at Augusta, N. J.; m. Feb. 10, 1875, at Branchville, N. J., Margaret O. Dalrymple, b. Feb. 14, 1853. They resided at Augusta. He d. in Oct., 1918. Children: Kate E. Harry D.

iii Martha Cory (Mattie), b. Aug. 9, 1863; m. ------ McDonald; resided at Branchville, N. J.

108 LEWIS H.[6] ROE (Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Dec. 2, 1790, at Chester, N. Y.; married Sept. 19, 1811, Sarah King, daughter of John and Margaret (Gray) King, born at Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1791, died Dec. 29, 1875, at Chester, N. Y. He died April 30, 1844, at Monroe, N. Y., and was buried in the Roe cemetery near Chester. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children:

i John King, b. ------; m. (1) ------ ------; m. (2) Elizabeth Miller. Children of second marriage: Elizabeth (Libbie), b. at Monroe, N. Y., May 21, 1852, m. Edward H. Seaman Oct. 22, 1872, d. at Monroe July 2, 1899. George M., b. Oct. 19, 1853, m. (1) Caroline Knight who d. Oct. 17, 1876; m. (2) Mary C. Carpenter; he had a feed business in Chester, N. Y., owned the first automobile in Chester, was active in starting the local telephone company, and was president of the village water board; he d. April 13, 1932. Mary Irene, b. June 15, 1855, m. Oct. 13, 1874, Gilbert Carpenter and lived in Monroe where she d. Oct. 14, 1930. Ella C., b. Aug. 12, 1857, m. J. Moffatt Carpenter Jan. 15, 1884, and lived in Newburgh, N. Y., where she d. April 19, 1909. Lewis H., b. April 10, 1859, m. Margaret MacLeod Jan. 21, 1902, and lived in Pine Isalnd, N. Y., and briefly in Springfield, Mass.; he d. at Florida, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1936. John King, Jr., b. July 24, 1860, m. Belle C. Jayne March 11, 1903, and lived at Florida, N. Y., where he was in the feed business, active in starting the local telephone company, water company, and the bank of which he was president; he d. at Florida in Feb., 1940. Sarah, b. May 12, 1868, m. George Halstead in 1906(?) and lived at Florida, N. Y., where she d. in 1935. Evangeline, b. Jan. 13, 1869, m. Floyd Parkhurst in 1902 and lived at Florida, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 26, 1913.

ii Albert, b. Dec. 8, 1815; m. Maria Galloway; d. May 30, 1873. Children: Lewis Harvey, b. at Monroe, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1838, and d. April 2, 1842. Miles Hughes, b. June 7, 1843, m. Dale Pitts, d. July 11, 19—, at Atlanta, Ga. Emily Pratt, b. May 22, 1845, at Monroe, m. William Seaman May 4, 1881, lived at Cornwall, N. Y., and Atlanta, Ga., d. March 29, 1941. Albert Warren, b. May 15, 1849, m. Fanny Bull Dec. 1, 1880, lived at Monroe where he d. June 25, 1917.

iii Sarah Ann, b. March 11, 1819, at Monroe, N. Y.; m. there Dec. 12, 1839, Strong Y. Satterly who d. at Chester Aug. 20, 1869. She d. June 27, 1858. Children: Charles, b. June 29, 1842, served in Civil War. Lewis Roe, b. Aug. 7, 1844, m. Oct. 14, 1880, ------ ------. Helen Maria, b. Nov. 27, 1846, m. May 15, 1872, and lived at Albany, N. Y.

iv Caroline (or Carolyn), b. June 29, 1821; d. June 27, 1858.

v Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1823, at Monroe, N. Y.; m. there Nov. 11, 1846, Joseph Warren Helme, son of Nathan White and Julianna (Marvin) Helme, b. July 27, 1820, at Blooming Grove, N. Y., d. Sept. 11, 1899. She d. Sept. 16, 1884. Children: Mary R. Ruth D. Nathan W.

vi Margaret, b. Sept. 4, 1826, at Monroe, N. Y.; m. there Nov. 11, 1846, Edwin Durland, b. Feb. 19, 1825, at Chester, N. Y., d. there May 27, 1876. Children: Caroline R. Emily Roe, m. ------ Seaman. Henry R. Benjamin. William F.

109 ~~143~~ THOMAS WICKHAM[6] ROE, usually called Wickham Roe, (Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born February 18, 1795 (Bible record is 1794), in Orange County, N. Y.; married Sarah Conkling, daughter of Daniel and Susanna (Roe) Conkling, born June 26, 1797. He died July 27, 1818, at Blooming Grove, N. Y. Widow Sarah m. (2) Daniel Wilson, after May 6, 1824, when she was called "Sally, widow of Wickham Roe," in the will of her brother, Daniel S. Conkling.

Children:

i Nathaniel, b. Oct. 30, 1816. His uncle, Lewis Roe of Monroe, N. Y., was appointed guardian April 4, 1833.

ii Susan.

110 WILLIAM[6] ROE (Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born March 12, 1801, in Orange County, N. Y.; married (1) Jan. 5, 1825, Matilda Booth, daughter of Jesse and Dolly C. (Watkins) Booth, born Nov. 29, 1797, died Oct. 20, 1861; married (2) Abigail C. McLaughlin, daughter of Joseph McLaughlin of Blooming Grove, N. Y. She died Nov. 15, 1871, aged 66 years, 9 months. He died Dec. 12, 1869, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Children, all of first marriage:

i Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1825; m. William P. Wisner, son of John and Elizabeth (Paral) Wisner; he was a great-grandson of William Wisner who m. Elizabeth Roe (see No. 15). She d. Nov. 28, 1889. Children: Emily Dale, d. at age 21 years. Victor Scott, m. Lillian De Kay, lived in Dakota. Charles Field, m. Alfreda Libbets, lived in Dakota. Matilda Ann, m. William F. Wheeler, farmer, of Warwick, N. Y., May 25, 1883.

ii Jane, b. March 30, 1828; m. May 21, 1845, DeWitt Clinton Howell of Goshen, b. Feb. 5, 1819; they resided in Goshen where he d. Dec. 7, 1872, and was buried there. She d. Jan. 11, 1901. Children: William Roe, b. April 9, 1846, m. Jan. 28, 1870, Fannie Scott, an artist, d. Dec. 13, 1891. Charles Philetus, b. Jan. 18, 1848, m. Eunice Oslowsky; he was a naval officer, chief engineer of the U. S. S. Maine when she was sunk at Havana Feb. 15, 1898, and later commandant, Brooklyn Navy Yard; he d. Dec. 7, 1899, and is buried at Goshen, N. Y. Susan Caroline, b. March 25, 1849, m. Nov. 5, 1874, Gunning Bedford Ostrom, at Goshen, d. Nov. 25, 1920, and was buried in Slate Hill Cemetery, Goshen. James Archibald, b. March 20, 1851, m. Nov. 20, 1873, Caroline J. Marks, d. Oct. 4, 1921; resided at Goshen. Ann Eliza, b. 1854, d. 1856. Mark Anthony, b. June 1, 1861, m. Nov. 2, 1881, Bessie Moore; resided at Goshen.

iii Sarah, b. July 2, 1830; d. Dec. 13, 1846.

iv Horace B., b. ———; d. at age 16.

v Dolly Ann, b. March 4 (or 14), 1836; m. Dec. 17, 1856, Walter J. Conklin, b. Aug. 28, 1834, d. Jan., 1874. He was a farmer at Chester, N. Y. She d. Sept. 17, 1920. Children: Mary J., m. Nathan W. Helme Nov. 30, 1876, d. April 27, 1920. William Roe, m. March 9, 1881, Phoebe A. Durland of Chester. Benjamin Daniel, b. March 7, 1861, d. Aug. 17, 1885. Frederick Lincoln, b. June 8, 1863, m. Dec. 30, 1881, Effie Van Vliet, d. July 25, 1912. Caroline H., b. Sept. 21, 1867, m. Nov. 9, 1897, Herbert Jenkins, d. Jan., 1921. Nellie Irene, b. Jan. 13, 1873, m. Sept. 26, 1893, Gabriel H. Bennett of Goshen. Hattie Lucretia, b. May 13, 1874, d. June 7, 1886.

vi William H., b. June 14, 1838; d. Nov. 17, 1858.

111 GENEST M.[6] ROE (Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Aug. 6, 1804 (Bible record is 1803), in Orange County, N. Y.; a physician; married Elizabeth Goff. He was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church at Monroe, N. Y., for many years. He died Oct. 8, 1854, at Monroe. All his children lived in or near Port Henry, Essex County, N. Y., on the west shore of Lake Champlain, and owned iron mines.

Children (order of births unknown):

i George, b. ------; m. ------ Saville(?); three or four children.

ii Lewis H., b. ------; d. unm. In 1873 he gave a large bell to the Presbyterian Church in Monroe, N. Y., in memory of his father.

iii Sophia, b. ------; m. ------ Weatherbee.

iv Alice, b. ------; m. Aug. 31, 1865, at Westport, Essex County, N. Y., Edward Jason Owen, b. Nov. 28, 1835, in N. Y. City. He was a son of John Jason and Elizabeth B. (Webb) Owen. He d. Sept. 18, 1908, at Pottersville, Essex County, N. Y. She d. at Ticonderoga, Essex County, April 14, 1901. They were both buried at Port Henry, N. Y.

v Minnie, b. ------; m. ------ Morehouse.

vi Jennie.

112 JESSE[6] ROE (Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born July 2, 1806, in Orange County, N. Y.; married Feb. 15, 1832, at Hamptonburg, Orange County, Dolly Caroline Booth, daughter of Jesse and Dolly C. (Watkins) Booth, born June 18, 1812, at Hamptonburg. They resided on the Roe farm near Chester, N. Y., originally acquired by his grandfather, Nathaniel Roe, No. 16. Jesse Roe built a house in 1845 on the site of the original home built in 1763 by his grandfather. He died Sept. 21, 1876; she died Oct. 12, 1886. Both were buried in the Roe cemetery on their farm. He had been a director of the Chester bank for several years and both were members of the Chester Presbyterian Church.

Children:

i George W., b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. June 27, 1850; unm.

ii Thomas Henry, b. May 8, 1835; m. Feb. 23, 1869, at Oswego, Ill., Mary Emma Cowdrey, daughter of William Thompson and Catherine Jane (Sproull) Cowdrey, b. March 27, 1844, d. Jan. 2, 1908. He d. Dec. 12, 1894. Children: Jesse, b. Aug. 17, 1870, d. Jan. 20, 1871. Hamlet Sproull, b. Nov. 7, 1871, m. Lona Otis. Mark Woodhull, b. Jan. 22, 1873, m. Elizabeth Dougherty. Estelle Cowdrey, b. Feb. 17, 1883, m. Charles H. Shaw of Zanesville, Ohio.

iii Harriet Newell, b. April 3, 1837; m. Dec. 14, 1865, Charles Richard Bull of Blooming Grove, b. July 26, 1838, d. Aug. 6, 1912. She d. at Oxford Depot, N. Y., April 30, 1911. Children: William Roe, b. 1867, a New York real estate appraiser, lived in Port Chester, N. Y., d. April 13, 1937. Jesse. Thomas R. Caroline. Mary Elizabeth.

iv Alfred Booth, b. Aug. 12, 1840; m. Feb. 25, 1869, Martha Durland, b. Sept. 16, 1844, d. Feb. 15, 1896. He d. Jan. 7, 1905, in New Mexico. They lived on the Roe farm near Chester, N. Y. He was an elder and trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Chester. Children: Matilda, b. Dec. 9, 1869, m. Oct. 17, 1894, Dr. Herbert Boyd Masten; she d. Sept. 30, 1901. Jesse Nathaniel, b. March 28, 1872, a physician, m. Alice Zacher, lived in Buffalo, N. Y. Amelia Durland, b. April 7, 1876, d. Dec. 7, 1899, unm. Alfred Booth, b. June 19, 1880, m. April 3, 1902, Frances Amelia Decker, b. Aug. 17, 1881, daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary (King) Decker, of Campbell Hall, N. Y.; they lived on the Roe farm near Chester and their son Alfred Russell, b. Jan. 30, 1905, succeeded them; he attended Lafayette College and was a justice of the peace in Chester Township for a number of years. Marian, b. June 7, 1883, d. in infancy.

v Virgil Booth, b. Nov. 19, 1843; d. July 9, 1863; unm.

vi Mary Caroline, b. Oct. 22, 1845; m. Jonathan Erskine Mills, a druggist, of Middletown, N. Y.

vii Matilda, b. Oct. 27, 1849; d. May 1, 1867; unm.

113 DAVID[6] ROE (William[5] Nathaniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born May 14, 1784, in or near Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.; married Clarissa Carpenter, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Seeley) Carpenter of Goshen Township, Orange County. She was born Oct. 7, 1785, and died Jan. 29, 1873. He died Oct. 29, 1855. David Roe and his wife were buried in a family cemetery on their farm which became the property of their son John Winans Roe.

Children:

i Deborah, b. Sept. 1, 1804; m. Joseph Belcher of Warwick, Orange County, N. Y.

ii William, b. Dec. 10, 1806; m. Nov. 2, 1829, Mary McLaughlin, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Little) McLaughlin of Chester, N. Y. He d. May 5, 1867. She was b. July 11, 1808, and d. in 1896. She was buried in the Greycourt Cemetery at Blooming Grove, N. Y. Children: Abigail McLaughlin, b. Dec. 5, 1830, m. Nov. 14, 1877, Chauncey D. MacElroy. Clara (or Clarissa), b. Nov. 14, 1832, m. Jan. 5, 1853, Ebenezer Bull. Jane Barney, b. Sept. 2, 1834. Joseph Henry, b. April 30, 1837, m. April 9, 18—, Anna R. Arrants who d. Aug. 15, 1873. James Strong, b. Sept. 5, 1839, m. (1) April 26, 1877, Emily Colefax; m. (2) Mary E. Weeks; he d. 1895.

iii Seeley Carpenter, b. May 17, 1810; m. Sarah Ann Moffat, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Carpenter) Moffat of Chester, N. Y., b. March 25, 1810, d. Oct. 7, 1871. He d. Nov. 4, 1865. They were buried in Greycourt Cemetery, Blooming Grove, N. Y. Children: Albert Seeley, b. Dec. 14, 1834, m. Rhuamy (Amy) Aims Chamberlain, daughter of John C. and Mary (Aims) Chamberlain; she was b. Aug. 12, 1839, and d. in New York City Nov. 29, 1916; he d. in Aug., 1917; among their children were Frank Otheman, b. 1864, an executive in large New York banks, and Irving L., who lived in Princeton, N. J. David, b. June 19, 1837, lived at Hillburn, N. Y., d. about 1921. Charles Edsall, b. Sept. 8, 1844. Elizabeth Abbott, b. July 12, 1849, d. July 1, 1871.

iv Hannah E., b. Aug. 23, 1817; m. ——— Edsall of Chester, N. Y.

v Mary, b. July 27, 1820; m. in 1841 Benjamin F. Edsall, son of Jesse and Temperance (Wilson) Edsall, b. May 1, 1812. He was a director of the Goshen (N. Y.) National Bank in 1880.

vi Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1822; m. William H. Leeds of New York City.

vii John Winans, b. July 20, 1824; m. in 1855 Mary (Board) Yelverton, daughter of James and Huldah (Hudson) Board and widow of John Yelverton. She was b. April 10, 1822. He d. in 1908. Children: Anna M., b. Dec. 4, 1856, m. William J. Pennoyer. David, b. April 9, 1859, m. (1) Mary Burt Oct. 16, 1883, who d. in a railroad accident Nov. 29, 1899, and he m. (2) ——— ———. Fanny L., b. May 16, 1863, m. Cyrus Foss Wood.

114 WILLIAM[6] ROE (William[5] Nathaniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born April 4 (or 14), 1788; married about 1814 Mittie (or Mattie) Mapes, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hallock) Mapes, born Aug. 21, 1795, died Aug. 21, 1823, at Chester, N. Y. He died Nov. 6, 1841, at Chester. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church in Chester and he served as an elder of the Church.

Children:

i Nathaniel, b. Nov. 11, 1815; m. April 4, 1843, Sarah Board, daughter of General Charles and Joanna (Seely) Board, b. Jan. 1, 1815, at Boardville, N. J. He joined the Presbyterian Church at Chester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1839, and became ruling elder Sept. 16, 1849. He was a dairy farmer, an assessor for three years, town supervisor (1877) and director of the Chester bank. In 1883 he wrote that his milk business had grown so that it required a daily shipment to New York City of 3700 cans of 40 quarts each, requiring two separate trains to transport it. He d. Dec. 9, 1884. His wife d. Nov. 26, 1898. Children: Charles Board, b. March 25, 1844, graduated from Amherst 1866, dairy farmer. Gabriel Seely, b. Aug. 28, 1845, m. (1) Oct. 12, 1876, at Ausable Grove, Kendall County, Ill., ——— ———; m. (2) Louisa Dean, 1878; he was a farmer at Yorkville, Kendall County, Ill. Thomas Beach, b. Nov. 15, 1847, attended Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; m. May 15, 1884, Elizabeth Pearsall; he was a farmer near Chester, N. Y. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 22, 1849, a farmer near Chester, N. Y. Henry Martyn, b. Feb. 19, 1852, m. May 13, 1885, Helena Seely, daughter of David R. Seely; lived at Chester, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 27, 1920. Hannah Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1855, d. Nov. 29, 1864.

ii William, b. ———; d. young.

iii John, b. in 1818; d., unm., Feb. 9, 1881.

iv Hannah, b. May 20, 1820; d. Nov. 20, 1837.

v David, b. May 31, 1822; m. May 11, 1848, Emily Young, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Lewis) Young, b. Dec. 18, 1828, d. Aug. 8, 1908. He was a carpenter in Goshen, N. Y. He d. Feb. 11, 1878. A son, George Mapes, b. Sept. 16, 1849, was a tinsmith in Goshen.

115 WILLIAM B.[6] ROE (William[5] William[4] Benjamin[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Oct. 17, 1819, in Dutchess County, N. Y.; married Nov. 11, 1846, Amanda Anderson, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Vandewater) Anderson of East Fishkill, N. Y. She was born Aug. 1, 1829, and died Nov. 11, 1902. He was a farmer and stock raiser. They lived upon the 225-acre farm where he was born, and he died there June 2, 1873. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

i Abbey (or Abby) Blatchley, b. May 30, 1848; d. May 19, 1852.

ii Sarah Emma, b. Sept. 21, 18—; living in 1925.

iii Anna (or Annie) Laoma, b. Oct. 17, 18—; d. March 27, 1919.

iv Ella Katherine, b. Aug. 30, 18—; d. Oct. 25, 1862.

v William Anderson, b. Oct. 22, 18—; d. Aug. 21, 1865.

vi Winifred Amanda, b. March 20, 18—; m. ——— Harder.

116 JOHN BLATCHLEY[6] ROE (William[5] William[4] Benjamin[3] Nathaniel[2] David[1]), born Feb. 26, 1822; married June 3, 1846, Mary Jane Dickinson, daughter of Gilbert and Sarah (Carpenter) Dickinson, born Oct. 5, 1824, died March 20, 1910, at Forest Hill, Md. He died there March 28, 1921. He was a carpenter for a number of years; afterward a merchant.

Children:

i John (or John D.).

ii Charles, b. ———; lived in Chicago.

iii William.

iv Sarah, b. ———; m. ——— Tucker; d. April 1, 1925, at Morton, Pa.

v Adelia.

117 HARRIS[6] ROE (John[5] Benjamin[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born May 10, 1783; married (1) Sarah Child, born in 1796, died Sept. 20, 1819, aged 22 years, 10 months, and was buried in Tarrytown, N. Y. He married (2) Catherine Robinson (Catherine Rowlington in some records); married (3) Eunice Fox. He died at Dryden, N. Y., about 80 years of age, and was buried at Havana, now Montour Falls, N. Y.

Children of second marriage:

i Mary Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1826; m. Feb. 18, 1852, Hiram Gardner Vail, son of Luther and Mary (Smith) Vail. He was b. in Wallkill, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1821, and d. May 18, 1865. They resided at Montour Falls, N. Y. She was living in 1902. Child: Emma.

ii Fletcher, b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Ann Green. Children: Kate E. and J. Harris.

iii William, b. ———; m. C. Eunice Bloom; lived near Ithaca, N. Y.; had son William S.

iv Charles, b. ———; m. Catherine Bloom; had son Harrison W. who lived at Oswego (or Owego), N. Y.

118 ISAAC[6] ROE (John[5] Benjamin[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born in New York City March 1, 1788; a soldier in the War of 1812, serving on Staten Island; married Oct. 10, 1807, Hannah Drake, daughter of Edward and Susanna (La Farge) Drake. She was born Feb. 15, 1789, and died April 24, 1857. Edward Drake was an officer in the British Royal Navy but resigned in order to marry and became an American sea captain. One of his sons was on the U. S. Frigate "Chesapeake" under Captain James Lawrence and served under the famous order, "Don't give up the ship". Isaac Roe had a store in Newburgh, N. Y., in his earlier years but moved to Elmira, N. Y., where he died June 19, 1858.

Children:

i John Kline, b. July 1, 1808, at Newburgh, N. Y.; d., unm., Nov. 22, 1831, while a student at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, N. Y.

ii Adeline, b. May 26, 1810, at Newburgh, N. Y.; m. March 24, 1830, Samuel Riker; d. March 21, 1881, at Elmira, N. Y.

iii Katherine, b. Oct. 9, 1812, at Newburgh, N. Y.; m. Norris North; d. Aug. 1, 1888, at Elmira, N. Y.

iv Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1814, at Newburgh, N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1821, at Elmira, N. Y.

v Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1816, at Newburgh, N.Y.; m. in 1840 Norman S. Crofoot, b. 1815 in Danbury, Conn.; she d. Jan. 28, 1891, in Schuyler County, N. Y., where they lived.

vi William Fletcher, b. June 20, 1818; graduated from Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.; m. Oct. 24, 1853, Ann Maria Holmes Snyder, b. Oct. 11 or 12, 1833, at Charleston, W. Va.; he d. Jan. 11, 1886, in Vallejo, Calif. He was a professor of languages. Children, all born at Elmira, N. Y.: George, b. Aug. 28, 1854, a journalist, d. Sept. 14, 1909. Marshall, b. Aug. 6, 1856. Carlyle, b. March 13, 1861, m. (1) Carrie Dunbar Feb., 1884, who d. Sept. 2, 1886; he m. (2) Clara Watson in 1889.

vii Edward Drake, b. Feb. 23, 1820, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1842, Eleanor Jane Frost, b. Sept. 15, 1821, at Catherine, Schuyler County, N. Y. He was a farmer. Children, all b. in Elmira: Francis Asbury, b. June 15, 1845, d. Jan. 4, 1855. Mary, b. April 3, 1856, d. Feb. 12, 1863. Edward Drake, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1859. Ida, b. Oct. 21, 1865. Edward Drake, Jr., became a distinguished mathematician, astronomer and scholar. He graduated at Syracuse University in 1880 and went on to take degrees at Harvard (A. B., 1883, with honorable mention in philosophy), and Erlangen, Bavaria (Ph. D., magna cum laude, 1898). He was associate professor at Oberlin College seven years but most of his life was spent at Syracuse University where he was John Raymond French Professor of Mathematics, Director of the Observatory and Research Professor. He m. (1) March 15, 1890, at Cambridge, Mass., Harriet Adelaide (Bridge) Gourley, daughter of Rev. John Wesley and Orris Elizabeth (Fuller) Bridge. He adopted his step-daughter, Eva Gourley,

March 18, 1890. A son, Edward Drake Roe, was b. in 1892 but lived only six months. His wife died in 1898. He m. (2) Feb. 1, 1911, Josephine Alberta Robinson, daughter of Joseph Wadleigh and Frances Eliza (Weld) Robinson and Professor of Mathematics at Berea College for thirteen years. He d. at Syracuse Dec. 11, 1929.

viii Hester Ann, b. June 10, 1822, at Elmira, N. Y.; d. there Sept. 24, 1822.

ix Francis Asbury, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1823; entered U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis Oct. 19, 1841, and spent the remainder of his life, until retirement, in the naval service. He had a distinguished record of service in the Civil War and showed himself an able diplomat while on a special mission to Mexico in 1866-67. He was promoted step-by-step through all the grades to that of rear admiral which he reached in 1884, retiring the next year. He d. in Washington Dec. 28, 1901. Biographical details may be found in many reference books but especial mention is made of the Dictionary of American Biography, vol. xvi, p. 85, and Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography. Francis Asbury Roe m. Sept. 18, 1849, at Memphis, Tenn., Eliza Jane Snyder, b. Jan. 27, 1825, at Charleston, W. Va., d. aged 97 years. Their son, Fayette Washington, b. Aug. 7, 1850, graduated from the U. S. Military Academy at West Point and performed frontier service with the Army. He m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1871, Fannie Marie Antoinette Mack who was b. at Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1851. He was retired as colonel.

x Maria Maxwell, b. May 11, 1826 or 1828; m. May 14, 1851, William Miller, son of Joseph Remington and Martha J. (Roe) Miller (see No. 50).

119 JOHN CHARLES[6] ROE (John[5] Benjamin[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born Oct. 27, 1801, in New York City; married Dec. 23, 1830, at Southport, N. Y., Elizabeth Ann Reynolds, daughter of Isaac and Jane (Dean) Reynolds She was born Sept. 29, 1811, at Somers Center, Westchester County, N. Y., and died Jan. 27, 1882. He died Sept. 9, 1887, at Elmira, N. Y., where he had resided for many years.

Children:

i John Milton, b. Sept. 29, 1831, at Southport, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1859, at Elmira, Laura B. Temple. He was an officer in the Union Army in the Civil War. He d. at Elmira Oct. 6, 1866. His widow m. (2) Henry Franklyn Kett; both d. in 1913 at Berkeley, Calif. Children of John Milton Roe: John Herman, b. at Aurora, Ill., Aug. 15, 1860, d. Aug. 18, 1860. Thomas Temple, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1861, moved to San Francisco. Kate Weld, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1865, d. June 7, 1868.

ii William Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1834, at Southport, N. Y.; m. May 15, 1859, Julia Sarah Buck; d. Aug. 26, 1865, at Aurora, Ill. Child: George Ernest, b. at Aurora, Ill., July 17, 1860, m. Feb. 7, 1882, Emma Knapp; they moved to Kansas City, Mo., where he was General Freight Agent for the Santa Fe; he was 6 ft, 3 in. tall and weighed 241 lb.

iii Joseph Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1837, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Matilda Jane Nichols; d. Sept., 190-. No issue. He was an officer in the Union Army in the Civil War.

iv Charles Fletcher, b. Sept. 25, 1844, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Miriam Alice Lowman, daughter of Lyman L. and Prudence Cassel Lowman, who was b. at Lowman, N. Y., June 21, 1849, and d. Dec. 24, 1918. He d. Oct. 4, 1920. They lived in Elmira where he was a machinist. Children, all b. at Elmira: Edward Lowman, b. Jan. 29, 1878, m. Nov. 15, 1898, Anna S. Potter who was b. Nov. 25, 1879. Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1880, m. June 12, 1929, Fred A. Brown who was b. March 9, 1874; they lived at Hollywood, Calif. Ienna, b. Sept. 24, 1881, m. Oct. 12, 1904, Edgar A. Thomas who was b. Aug. 21, 1882; they live at Los Angeles. John Charles, b. July 17, 1887, m. Oct. 16, 1912, Ethel Young; they live at Elmira, N. Y.

120 WILLIAM (ARMS)[6] ROE (Charles[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born Dec. 24, 1796, in Mason County, Ky.; married Dec. 4, 1816, in Wayne County, Ind., Mary Martindale, daughter of John and Mary (Burns) Martindale. She was born near Charleston, S. C., Jan. 28, 1800. He entered land in Liberty Township, Henry County, Ind., Aug. 16, 1821. About 1828 they moved in covered wagons to Portage Prairie, St. Joseph County, Ind., where he purchased land adjacent to that of his father, about six miles north of the present city of South Bend. In 1850 he retired from farming and they moved to Berrien County, Mich., and then to Honey Creek Township, Delaware County, Iowa. For the first five years in Delaware County all buying and selling had to be done at Dubuque, 35 miles away, and roads were primitive. She died April 26, 1869, and he died Feb. 12, 1873; both are buried at Greeley, Iowa. He never used his middle name.

Children:

i James Harvey, b. May 26, 1817, in Wayne County, Ind.; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1836, Susannah Hardman, daughter of John and Susanna (Wagner) Hardman, b. Oct. 9, 1819, d. March 26, 1857; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1859, Betsy Ann Dalton, a teacher, b. Oct. 13, 1839, in N. Y., and d. Oct. 7, 1924. He resided in Berrien County, Mich., Delaware County, Iowa, and Nodaway County, Mo. He d. Sept. 9, 1905, near Bedford, Iowa. Children of first marriage: Marilla J., b. Dec. 25, 1837, m., 1856, Addison Larkin, d. Dec. 17, 1874. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 18, 1840, m. Nov. 7, 1867, Mary Ann Tracy, d. March 12, 1909. Albert Herbert, b. Feb. 19, 1842, served with the 13th Iowa Infantry in the Civil War, m. Nov. 7, 1867, Jennie Brownell of Manchester, Iowa; he was postmaster at Old Erie, Iowa, for 15 years, register of deeds for two terms and had stores at different times in Old Erie, Iowa, and Brownsville, Texas; he d. at Brownsville July 27, 1905. Adeline E., b. July 13, 1844, m., 1864, Sam Hall, d. Aug. 15, 1874. Carolina A., b. Oct. 22, 1846, m., 1868, John Bay, d. Aug. 12, 1878. William Harvey, b. Jan. 2, 1849, m. May 25, 1871, Sidney Alwilda Wilson, daughter of Peter Wycoff and Harriet (Treidle) Wilson, b. May 9, 1841, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. March 6, 1923, at Long Beach, Calif. Cordelia Ann, b. April 2, 1850, m. Oct. 9, 1867, at Emporia, Kans., Zenas P. Crowe who had served through the Civil War with the 9th Kansas Cavalry, son of George Fulton and Jane (Fulton) Crowe, b. Oct. 3, 1838, at Halifax, N. S., d. Nov. 26, 1906, at Rocky Ford, Colo., where she also d. Feb. 8, 1939. Oren Francis, b. April 30, 1853, m. (1) Jennie Perry, m. (2) Mattie Hunelwright, d. Nov. 18, 1927, at Kensley, Kans. John Howard, b. Feb. 28, 1855, m. April 2, 1875, Mary Jane Larison, b. Nov. 16, 1852, d. Nov. 8, 1918; he d. Oct. 21, 1943. James Washington, b. March 10, 1857, at Strawberry Point, Iowa, postmaster at San Gabriel, Calif., where he d. July 8, 1923; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1881, Alice Elsie Millen, daughter of Henry and Sarah Ann (Drybread) Millen, b. Sept. 8, 1858, d. Aug. 31, 1890; m. (2) Winifred May Meserve, May 11, 1892. Children of second marriage: Marion M., b. Oct. 26, 1860, m. March 1, 1883, Susan Ball, d. March 26, 1914. Milo W., b. Sept. 9, 1863, m. Sept. 15, 1884, Hattie Larson. Mary E., b. July 8, 1865, m. July 25, 1883, Manford Cowen, son of William and Sarah Cowen, b. May 11, 1863, lived at Fort Morgan, Colo.

ii Louisa, b. July 22, 1819, in Henry County, Ind.; m. Sept. 4, 1837, at South Bend, Ind., Joseph Covenay, son of Joseph and Grace (Howe) Covenay. He was b. March 29, 1805, in County Cork, Ireland,

and d. Feb. 11, 1897, at Buchanan, Mich. They were among the early pioneers in southwestern Michigan. Joseph Covenay went with Daniel Roe (No. 123) and Daniel's son William to California during the '49 gold rush. All returned safely. Children: Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1838, d. Feb., 1903; m. Sept. 12, 1858, William James Tennant who was b. Feb. 5, 1839, in Glasgow, Scotland, and d. March 29, 1916. Catherine (Kate), b. Feb. 5, 1840, d. Oct. 21, 1882; m. 1865 Charles Newton McCracken, son of Charles and Julia (Atkins) McCracken, who was b. Jan. 1, 1837, and d. April 17, 1927. John Clinton, b. Oct. 20, 1842, m. Phoebe G. Wells, d. Dec., 1937. William Roe, b. May 12, 1845, m. Sarah Hunter, d. April 15, 1925. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1846, d. July 30, 1850. Martha, b. Jan. 21, 1848, m. (1) George Reese Oct. 10, 1870, m. (2) William Kent; d. Sept. 8, 1928. Joseph, b. Jan. 18, 1851, m. (1) Florence Nelson. July, 1879, m. (2) Charlotte ———; d. April 7, 1926. Robert Henry b. Nov. 12, 1852, m. Alma Beach, d. March 11, 1901. Lelia Alma, b. June 25, 1855, m. June 12, 1874, Charles Diltz, d. 1944. Austa, b. Nov. 15, 1857, m. May 1, 1878, Emanuel Weaver, d. Dec. 12, 1893(? Helen, b. Nov. 13, 1859, d. March 16, 1879. Auretta (Retta), b. April 26, 1862, m. (1) Charles Crumpacker, m. (2) March 15, 1926, William Noon; d. March 23, 1949. Bertha Estella, b. May 7, 1864, m. July 29, 1891, Homer Francis Pinnell; d. June 24, 1907.

iii Melinda, b. Sept. 29, 1820, in Wayne County, Ind.; m. June 12, 1838, David Hardman, son of John and Susanna (Wagner) Hardman. He was b. May 25, 1817, d. Sept. 7, 1900, in Floyd County, Iowa. She d. Sept. 7, 1900. Children: Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1840, d. Oct. 20, 1842. Israel Albert, b. Oct. 26, 1842, m. 1864 Emma Powers, d. Nov. 9, 1915. Noah Webster, b. June 1, 1844, m. 1865 Louisa Woodard, lived in Red River, Wash. James Francis, b. March 28, 1846, d. April 5, 1928, lived in Nara Springs, Iowa, m. Sept. 15, 1869, Julia Ann Rader, daughter of James and Mahala Rader, b. Sept. 20, 1846. Lavina Angelina, b. Jan. 15, 1848, m. July 4, 1863, Alfred Rader, son of James and Mahala Rader, b. Dec. 11, 1847, d. Aug. 7, 1915, lived in Nara Springs, Iowa. Henry Franklin, b. Oct. 7, 1849, m. April 10, 1880, Emma Clute, daughter of Richard Scamerhorn and Sarah (La Rue) Clute, lived in Rockwell, Iowa, d. there May 15, 1924. David Alfred, b. Dec. 13, 1851, d. Dec. 31, 1906, m. Nov. 20, 1880, Luella Fleener, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah Fleener, b. March 25, 1860, d. Oct. 25, 1895. John William, b. Dec. 23, 1853, d. Oct. 17, 1926. Martha Jane, b. Jan. 31, 1857, m. May 7, 1877, William Ellis, b. Sept. 1, 1849, d. Nov. 1, 1921, lived in Green, Iowa. Ida Malinda, b. Jan. 4, 1860, d. June 15, 1905, m. June 1, 1876, Jacobson E. Knudson, son of Egbert and Carrie Knudson, b. Feb. 10, 1852, d. Sept. 22, 1924. George Roe, b. Aug. 25, 1862, m. Nov. 4, 1883, Belle Smith, b. April 29, 1858, lived at Rockwell, Iowa. Sarah Alice, b. Feb. 19, 1866, d. April 8, 1870.

iv John, b. May 27, 1822, in St. Joseph County, Ind.; d. Sept. 16, 1823.

v Mary Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1824, in St. Joseph County, Ind.; m. Oct. 20, 1846, James Hardman, son of John and Susanna (Wagner) Hardman, b. Feb. 20, 1823. They moved to Delaware County, Iowa, in 1848 and bought a farm there upon which they lived until 1870 when they sold and went to Erie, Kans., where she d. June 21, 1897, and he d. Jan. 16, 1901. Children: William Roe, b. May 16, 1848, in St. Joseph County, Ind., m. Martha Jane Mitchell. John Chester, b. April 16, 1850, m. Sarah Weaver. Orris Cummings, b. Sept. 3,

1853, d. 1870. Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 5, 1860, d. Sept. 10, 1864, in Delaware County, Iowa.

vi William Martindale, b. June 9, 1825, in St. Joseph County, Ind.; d. June 2, 1847, as a result of injuries incurred in jumping.

vii Lavina M., b. Feb. 15, 1828; m. March 16, 1847, Aaron Miller, son of Tabitha and Elizabeth (Scott) Miller, b. March 16, 1825. They lived at Bakertown, near Buchanan, Mich., until 1851 when they moved to a farm in Delaware County, Iowa. Later they moved to a farm near Emporia, Kans. He d. Sept. 13, 1892; she d. May 15, 1905. Children: James Washington, b. June 23, 1849; d. Aug. 8, 1850. Florence Alma, b. Aug. 24, 1850, m. Sept. 10, 186-, Thomas Smith, d. Sept. 15, 1880. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1852, d. Sept. 10, 1870. William Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1854, d. Aug. 20, 1854. Aaron Howard, b. April 26, 1856, d. May 20, 1856. Lavina Emaline, b. July 26, 1857, d. June 3, 1860. George Lincoln, b. April 21, 1861, m. March 8, 1882, Rachel Mary, daughter of T. F. and Edna Little of Emporia, Kans. Franklin A., b. Nov. 6, 1892, d. March 20, 1926, at Albuquerque, N. M. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Nov. 26, 1862; m. (1) Feb. 29, 1888, Lizzie Frances Bolt who d. May 24, 1900; he m. (2) April 8, 1902, Carrie Gertrude (------) Bolt. Edward Grant, b. Dec. 4, 1865, d. April 3, 1878. Effie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1866, m. July 4, 1884, George Walter Chitty, son of Rev. Robert L. Chitty. Martha Alice, b. Oct. 14, 1869, a school teacher, d. Aug. 4, 1893.

viii Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 1, 1829; m. (1) April 25, 1851, Mary Ann Roe, daughter of Watson and Eleanor (Platts) Roe and his first cousin (see No. 122). She was b. March 10, 1829. They moved to Delaware County, Iowa, in 1852 where she d. Nov. 27, 1853, followed by the death of their only child a few months later. He attended Hiram College for one year and then m. (2) Oct. 24, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Oglesby, daughter of Jacob and Edith (Woolman) Oglesby of Rolling Prairie, Ind., b. April 28, 1838. He entered land in western Iowa and then in partnership with his brother George started a general store in Strawberry Point, Iowa. Later he tried hog-raising in Missouri and fruit farming in Michigan. He d. Oct. 9, 1916, at his son Ralph's home in Wisconsin; his wife d. Aug. 29, 1926, at Valparaiso, Ind., and is buried there. Child of first marriage: Henry Howard, b. Sept. 16, 1852, d. Feb. 13, 1853. Children of second marriage: Augusta L., b. Oct. 21, 1856, d. at age 16 years. Merritt Earl, b. Dec. 5, 1858, at Eads Grove, Iowa, d. Jan. 7, 1861, at Montezuma, Iowa. (Infant), b. Oct. 21, 1864, d. at age six weeks. Laura A., b. Jan. 16, 1866, d. March 18, 1940, m. Nov. 25, 1886, at Gypsum City, Kans., Lafayette A. Kouns, son of Moses and Lucretia A. Kouns, b. Feb. 17, 1851, near Holland, Ohio, d. Sept. 9, 1924, at Valparaiso, Ind.; he was a mechanic, contractor and inventor. Mary Castella, b. April 24, 1870, m. Irving Sands, d. Sept. 29, 1911, and is buried at Fort Wayne, Ind. Ralph Eber, b. June 2, 1872, d. Feb. 9, 1932, m. Ella Nora Garwood, daughter of Thomas E. and Mary Ann (Molloy) Garwood, b. Dec. 30, 1880; lived near Park Falls, Wis.; he was buried at Laporte, Ind. Grace Edith, b. Oct. 6, 1877, m. (1) Denis Ache, m. (2) Walter Kerr. Earl H., b. Sept. 21, 1879, m. June 11, 1905, Gertrude Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1882, daughter of James and Martha (Jones) Smith.

ix Sarah Martindale, b. Feb. 2, 1831; m. March 18, 1852, Augustus Davis, son of Aryl and Anna (------) Davis, b. Aug. 24, 1824. He was a school teacher for many years and an elder in the Church of Christ.

He bought 80 acres of land, built a log cabin and they started housekeeping therein. Later they lived near Eads Grove and then near Greeley, Iowa. Besides her own child, Sarah Davis reared six motherless children, including her cousin Elijah M. Overrocker and her nephew James W. Roe, son of her brother James Harvey. Her husband d. Sept. 16, 1913, and she d. April 17, 1919. Child: Anna Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1870; m. Sept. 2, 1888, Lewis Fry, son of William and Elizabeth (Palmer) Fry, b. Jan. 12, 1863, in England; she d. Sept. 2, 1895, and he m. (2) Jan. 22, 1903, Mary Smith.

x Rachel Cordelia, b. Oct. 29, 1832, in St. Joseph County, Ind.; m. April 10, 1853, Augustus Tripp, son of Isaac and Ada (------) Tripp. She taught school in Iowa for several years. They lived at Eads Grove, Iowa, for many years. He d. May 20, 1870, at Emporia, Kans. She d. at the home of her son Clarence in Mojave, Calif., April 8, 1912. Children: Crestus Ancellus, b. Nov. 8, 1855, at Delhi, Iowa. Julius Augustus, b. Aug. 4, 1857, at Eads Grove, Iowa. Emma Redelia, b. Sept. 19, 1858, m., 1878, William Loeb, d. April 3, 1914, in an automobile accident at Mojave, Calif. Clarence Roe, b. Oct. 20, 1860.

xi George Washington, b. June 10, 1834, in St. Joseph County, Ind.; m. Oct. 7, 1855, Marietta Drummond, daughter of James and Amy (Bawell or Boswell) Drummond of Rolling Prairie, Ind. She was b. July 25, 1839. He went into partnership with her brother Harrison in a store at Strawberry Point, Iowa, and then in hog-raising in Missouri. His failure in the latter enterprise unbalanced his mind and he d. Sept. 9, 1901. She d. Aug. 21, 1908. Children: Jamerus Weston, b. Dec. 3, 1857, at Strawberry Point, Iowa, d. March 7, 1858. Alta May, b. April 1, 1859, at Rolling Prairie, Ind., a Christian Science practitioner, m. Dec. 14, 1882, George H. Riddell, b. Dec. 23, 1856, a wholesale grocer in South Bend, Ind., who d. Jan. 12, 1924. Etta D., b. May 4, 1861, m. Sept. 4, 1884, Willis L. Black of Elgin, Ill., banker and editor of the Elgin Advocate and Daily Herald, who was b. 1854 and d. 1916; she was well educated and with her husband traveled abroad; she was prominent in intellectual, social and civic circles in Elgin; she d. Aug. 28, 1927. James Robert Drummond, b. June 3, 1870, drowned at age 19. Clifford G., b. June 24, 1875, became a noted lawyer in Chicago, fighting vice and white slavery, the author of several books on these subjects; m. March 10, 1910, Elsie Martha Hercock.

xii Lorinda Catherine, b. Feb. 4, 1837, in St. Joseph County, Ind.; m. Aug. 27, 1854, Edward Hall, a physician, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Rothwell) Hall, b. April 15, 1830, in Rochdale, England, coming to America with his parents when 12 years old. He practiced medicine for some time at Delhi, Iowa, lived in Kansas for several years, and then raised fruit on a farm near Royalton, Mich. He d. March 3, 1917, at his home in St. Joseph, Mich. She d. March 7, 1921. Children: Datus Martindale, b. July 30, 1855, at Delhi, Iowa, d. March 5, 1860, at Emporia, Kans. William Chester, b. May 23, 1857, at Emporia, Kans., m. Oct. 25, 18--, Sarah A. Reiber at Berrien Springs, Mich.; he was a banker in Washington, D. C. Henry Thomas, b. Nov. 5, 1858, at Emporia, Kans., m. Oct. 4, 1881, Lena E. Gurnsey at St. Joseph, Mich.; he was a farmer and a wholesale groceryman; he d. Nov. 10, 1923. Edward Leland, b. Oct. 22, 18--, in Delaware County, Iowa, a farmer and beekeeper, m. (1) Nov. 15,

1893, May Brown at Berrien Springs, Mich., who d. Sept. 19, 1898, and he m. (2) June 12, 1900, Harriet E. Bullard at St. Joseph, Mich.; he d. Dec. 16, 1948, at Niles, Mich. Lorinda Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1866, at Berrien Springs, Mich., m. June 20, 1894, Arthur J. Snyder at Royalton, Berrien County, Mich., a farmer. Alfred Roe, b. March 25, 1869, at Berrien Springs, Mich., m. Nov. 3, 1897, Florence Hinman at Buchanan, Mich.; he was a fruit grower and poultry raiser. Mary Edna, b. July 30, 1878, at Royalton, Mich., m. Dec. 25, 1902, at St. Joseph, Mich., Franklin E. Grenley, a mechanical engineer.

xiii Melissa Jane Eneline, b. Nov. 2, 1842, in St. Joseph County, Ind.; m. Sept. 24, 1861, at Eads Grove, Iowa, Lewis Growe Clute, son of Richard Scamerhorn and Sarah (La Rue) Clute, b. Oct. 8, 1837, in Rochester, N. Y. They lived on the farm previously owned by Melissa's father near Eads Grove, Iowa. He was particularly successful with exhibitions and fairs in Delaware County, Iowa State Fairs, and expositions in Chicago, New Orleans, Omaha, and elsewhere. He d. May 15, 1910, in Honey Creek Township, Delaware County, Iowa. She d. Dec. 17, 1934, at Greeley, Iowa. Children: Alna Roe, b. Nov. 16, 1862, d. in infancy. William Herschel, b. Nov. 3, 1863, m. Sept. 30, 1885, Carrie A. Waldo, daughter of Lucius and Martha (Merry) Waldo; they lived on a farm in Delaware County, Iowa. Charles Albert, b. Aug. 29, 1864, m. Dec. 18, 1889, Nellie Kate Blaisdell, daughter of George P. and Catherine (Prunk) Blaisdell, b. Dec. 18, 1864, in Princeton, Ill.; they lived in South Dakota. Lewis Augustus (Gus), b. July 2, 1866, m. Dec. 26, 1888, Mae Grace Hollister, daughter of William and Margaret (Wilcox Hollister.

121 ELI[6] ROE (Charles[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born July 25, 1800, in Mason County, Ky.; married Jan. 23, 1820, Margaret Martindale, daughter of John and Mary (Burns) Martindale of Wayne County, Ind., in which both families were then living. She was born in Warren County, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1803. In 1823 they removed to Henry County, Ind., and in 1830 to St. Joseph County, Ind., where they located on Portage Prairie, north of the present site of South Bend. He retired from farming in 1856 and they moved into the village of Buchanan, Mich., where she died Jan. 28, 1870; he died there Jan. 1, 1883. Both are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Buchanan.

Children:

i Jeremiah Burns, b. July 30, 1820; m. (1) Elizabeth H. Clark Nov. 20, 1842; she d. Aug. 31, 1847, and he m. (2) April 1, 1851, Maleta A. Caldwell, daughter of Matthew and ——— Caldwell of St. Joseph County. She was b. April 7, 1828, in Burlington, Vt., and d. April 25, 1906, at her home in South Bend, Ind. He d. Oct. 13, 1856; both are now buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend. Children of first marriage: John Milton, b. Sept. 16, 1843, m. Millie Jane Haller, served through the Civil War with Michigan infantry. Francis Correll, b. March 8, 1845, m. Susan Ransted, served through the Civil War with Michigan infantry. Mary Jane (Jennie), b. Dec. 3, 1846, m. Howell Fillmore Strong who served through the Civil War with Michigan infantry. Child of second marriage: Nettie Emeline, b. Feb. 14, 1856, m. Eugene Markham Herr.

ii Charles Perry, b. Feb. 19, 1822; m. Aug. 28, 1853, Mary Martindale, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Boyd) Martindale of Newcastle, Ind. She was b. April 21, 1827, in Wayne County, Ind., and d. Nov. 16, 1899. He d. Jan. 5, 1877, in Crockett, Texas, where they were spending the winter. Both are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery in Buchanan, Mich. He was in the mill and lumber business in Buchanan for many years. Children: Alice, b. Sept. 21, 1857, a teacher of music, unmarried; d. in Glendale, Calif., March, 1946. Alma, b. Oct. 26, 1860, m. James Henry Wright, a minister of the Christian Church. Elza Boyd, b. Aug. 25, 1866, m. Bertha Hathaway.

iii John Martindale, b. Sept. 6, 1824; m. March 30, 1848, Philenia Rosalia Chipman, daughter of Holton and Lucy (Hopkins) Chipman of South Bend, Ind. He was a physician, practising in Buchanan, Mich., and vicinity, and also prominent in local civic affairs. He d. May 15, 1899, and she d. April 24, 1911. Both are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Buchanan. Children: Lillie Elsie, b. Sept. 18, 1849, m. Ellis Hillman Clarke, lived in Buchanan. Lyrista B., b. 1851, d. in infancy. Alison Crestus (Cress), b. Jan. 9, 1853, m. (1) Susan Richards, m. (2) Ruth Amelia Hunter; he was a lawyer practising in Buchanan and served as prosecuting attorney of Berrien County two terms. Lennie Lane, b. July 23, 1862, m. Henry E. Lough.

iv Robert Martindale, b. May 7, 1826; m. Sarah E. Bailey of Chardon, Ohio, June 6, 1855. They resided in Buchanan and in Niles, Mich. He was a farmer. She d. July 15, 1907, and he d. Aug. 12, 1908. Both are buried in Silver Brook Cemetery, Niles, Mich. No issue.

v Elijah Martindale, b. March 16, 1828; m. Sept. 12, 1850, Rachel Louisa McCollum, daughter of Ashbel W. and Elizabeth (———) McCollum of St. Joseph County, Ind. She was b. Nov. 5, 1831, and d. March 6, 1853. He d. Dec. 18, 1851, from effects of measles contracted during a contagion in the school he was teaching They were buried in a small graveyard near his home on Portage Prairie, St. Joseph County, Ind. Child: Alvin, reared after his parents' deaths by his grandparents McCollum.

vi William Martindale, b. April 26, 1830; attended the Eclectic Institute (now Hiram College) and while there tutored, among other pupils, James A. Garfield. Preached his first sermon when seventeen. Married, April 10, 1853, Harriet Elizabeth Whitman, daughter of Bradford and Catherine (Overocker) Whitman. She was b. Jan. 13, 1833. He entered the ministry of the Christian Church and held pastorates in Michigan, Indiana, Ohio, Illinois, and Iowa before retiring in 1900. In 1859 he published "The Bible vs. Materialism", a book of 172 printed pages. For several years he was one of the editorial staff of "The Christian Proclamation". He d. Dec. 3, 1919, and his wife d. Nov. 2, 1922, both at their home in Buchanan, Mich. They are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Buchanan. Children: Lutie Calista, b. Dec. 18, 1854, m. James Albert Glover and lived in Buchanan; she was interested in Roe genealogy and in her later years compiled the record of the descendants of her grandfather Eli Roe; she died April 24, 1944; he d. in July, 1954, aged 95 years; both are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery. Marshall Alison, b. July 17, 1857, m. Frances (Jerman) Pyle, was in insurance business in Chicago where he sang in a semi-professional quartette. Carleton Scott, b. June 27, 1864, m. (1) Harriet H. Moore, m. (2) Lucile Carroll, was a lawyer and newspaper editor and publisher in Bryan, Ohio, where he also sang in a professional quartette. Wilma May, b. March 23, 1867, never married; did secretarial work for many prominent professional and business men in Chicago and headed her own staff of stenographers; traveled extensively.

vii Eli J., b. May 23, 1832; m. Susannah Witter, daughter of John and Susannah (———) Witter, May 27, 1855. She was b. Sept. 24, 1835, in St. Joseph County, Ind., and d. April 19, 1925, at her home in Buchanan, Mich. He d. there June 17, 1894. Both are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Buchanan. He operated a saw mill for many years and later had a hardware store in Buchanan. Children: Alpheus Elatus, b. Aug. 10, 1856, m. Addie Davis, daughter of John W. and Pauline (Pratt) Davis of Petaluma, Calif., Nov. 18, 1883; he was an expert machinist. Emory Wayland, b. Aug. 5, 1857, a physician, m. (1) Sept. 24, 1878, Iva Ellen Ashbrook, b. in Ontario Nov. 9, 1857; they were divorced and he m. (2) Georgie A. Tichenor; they resided in Chicago. Eva Dell, b. Oct. 8, 1861, m. Fred H. Smith, son of Darius Henry and Henrietta (Coon) Smith of Buchanan, Feb. 12, 1879. Ellis Sherman, b. Feb. 3, 1864, m. (1) Nov. 2, 1887, May Tichenor; m. (2) ——— ———, resided in Bloomfield, N. J. Lura Grace, b. Sept. 2, 1868, m. Jan. 17, 1893, Charles F. Pears, son of William and Emma (Whitehead) Pears, lived in Buchanan. Arthur Willis, b. Sept. 16, 1870, m. Jan. 12, 1892, Helen Brewster Underhill, lived in San Gabriel, Calif. Claude Burns, b. Sept. 23, 1874, a dentist, lived in Chicago; a singer; unmarried.

viii Jesse J., b. June 3, 1834, in St. Joseph County, Ind.; m. Aug. 27, 1854, Ann Maria Whitman, daughter of Bradford and Catherine (Overocker) Whitman of South Bend, Ind. She was b. Aug. 2, 1837, in Mayfield, Ohio, and d. June 9, 1904, at their home in Buchanan, Mich. He d. Sept. 11, 1910 and both are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Buchanan. He was a jeweler and a gifted singer. Children: Arthur Howard, b. Aug. 13, 1857, m. Minnie Reinhardt, daughter of George and Mary (Jacob) Reinhardt of Niles, Mich., she was a Christian Science healer; Clara May, b. Aug. 28, 1859, m. Jan. 30, 1879, George Burge Richards, son of Alfred and Laura (Martin) Richards of Buchanan, she was an executive of a life insurance company, a musician and a gifted singer; George Herbert, b. May 29, 1872, m. Margaret Lavinia Moore, daughter of Samuel Chidester and Margaret Lavinia (White) Moore of Bryan, Ohio, May 23, 1899, he was a Univ. of Mich. graduate and a banker.

ix Mary Jane, b. May 12, 1836, in St. Joseph County, Ind.; m. Daniel Arthur Wagner, son of Daniel and Sarah (Hardman) Wagner, Nov. 3, 1853. He was educated for the ministry. At one time he published the Buchanan Record. They lived in Buchanan for many years but in their later years lived in various places but settled in Los Angeles in 1883. He d. there Oct. 11, 1914, and she June 19, 1921. She was a gifted singer. Children: Lillian Calista, b. Sept. 19, 1854, m. Harry Clay Plimpton, son of Emory H. and Julia L. (Tew) Plimpton of Buchanan, Mich., Sept. 16, 1875, she was a musician and teacher of music, living in California; Carrie ~~[illegible]~~, Leni Leoti, b. Dec. 17, 1868, m. Robert C. Beekman, son of Abraham and Susan (Ramsey) Beekman of Scioto County, Ohio, she was a musician and teacher of music.

x James Harvey, b. Aug. 10, 1838, in St. Joseph County, Ind.; m.(1) Oct. 8, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of Justice and Lucinda (Howe) Bailey of Buchanan, Mich. She was b. Sept. 6, 1843, in Chicago and d. Aug. 11, 1864. She was buried in the Howe graveyard two miles south of Buchanan. He m. (2) Della Beck, daughter of Elijah and Martha (Pettit) Beck of Buchanan. She was b. Aug. 30, 1845, ~~###~~ d. Oct. 28, 1881, and is buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Buchanan. He m. (3) Carrie Blowers, daughter of Warren M. and Mary A. Blowers of York, Neb. She was b. April 12, 1859, d. Aug. 13, 1929, and is buried in Tampa, Fla. He was a jeweler in Buchanan, and a gifted singer. Child of first marriage: Rolla Ellsworth, b. Jan. 16, 1864, m. Minnie Isabel Huyck, daughter of Norman and Mary Elizabeth (Savage) Huyck of Marcellus, Mich., he was a publisher of country weekly newspapers, a musician and a philosopher.

xi Margaret Catherine, b. April 20, 1841, in St. Joseph County, Ind.; m. Oct. 31, 1860, Jonathan W. Fancher, son of Jonathan Waterbury and Gula Alma (Hicks) Fancher of Syracuse, N. Y. He was b. Oct. 2, 1835 (or 1836) and d. Jan. 28, 1926, in Merced, Calif. He was a teacher. She d. May 12, 1908, at her home in Davis, Ind. They are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Buchanan, Mich. Children: Alva Clinton, b. June 16, 1861, lived in Merced, Calif., where he was associated with a bank, m. ——— ———; Melvin, ~~[illegible]~~, b. Nov. 16, 1864, lived near Davis, Ind.; Warren Ellsworth, b. Nov. 26, 1866, d. in childhood; George Alison, b. Feb. 20, 1869, m. Anna Hathelda Brown; Willis Wesley, b. April 9, 1871, m. Eva Louisa Fletcher; Clarence Howellan, b. Feb. 11, 1875, m. Julia Ann Lindsay; Irene May, b. May 27, 1877, d. in childhood; Iona Louena, b. April 2, 1879, m. Edward Clarke Winans; Cloe Vida, [illegible], m. James Lancaster Dellant.

122 WATSON[6] ROE (Charles[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born April 23, 1802, in Mason County, Ky.; married Nov. 23, 1820, in Wayne County, Ind., Eleanor Whitaker Platts, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Keen) Platts, born Sept. 21, 1802, in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, N. J. She did not use her middle name. In 1818 the Platts family resided near Hagerstown, Ind., probably four or five miles from the Roe farm. Watson Roe resided in Wayne County, Ind., for a short time and then removed to Liberty Township, Henry County, Ind., where he entered land Dec. 5, 1821 About ten years later the family moved to a farm near Buchanan, Berrien County, Mich. In 1851 he removed to Iowa and lived in Polk County for several months. On Feb. 26, 1852, he bought a farm of 160 acres about three miles north of Manchester, Delaware County, Iowa, to which the family moved. The house was built of native oak, sturdily constructed, and was still standing in recent years. He died there Jan. 16, 1863, and was burie in the Mead Cemetery north of Manchester. His wife died Nov. 16, 1868, in Manchester and was buried near her husband. Their gravestones and remains were afterward removed to the Torrey plot in Oakland Cemetery in Manchester. He was chosen a trustee of Delaware Township in the four years 1856, 1857, 1858 and 1860. He was in good circumstances and distributed most of his estate among his children during his lifetime.

Children:

i. Lawson Allen , b. Aug. 21, 1821, in Wayne County, Ind.; m. March 13, 1843, in Berrien County, Mich., Susan Almira Knight, daughter of Rev. William and Lovey (Post) Knight of Buchanan, b. Oct. 14, 1823 in Vermont. They removed to Delaware County, Iowa, where he was a farmer near Manchester and a merchant in Manchester. He d. ther Feb. 10, 1893, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Manchester. She d. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 17, 1893, and was taken to Manchester for burial. Children: Angeline, b. Jan. 31, 1844, m. March 16, 1862, James A. Morse. William A., b. March 1, 1846, m. Nov. 18, 1868, Mary E. Wilmott. Francis A., b. Oct. 15, 1847, m. Aug. 19, 1878, Edith C. Davis; lived in Manchester, Iowa. Charles Albert, b. Sept. 14, 1850, m. Jan. 16, 1875, Kate Eva Daniel. Mary Amelia, b. Feb. 22, 1857, m. Jan. 1, 1879, James R. Post, a salesman, b. June 4, 1852, at Cleveland, Ohio.

ii Rebecca Platts, b. July 23, 1823, in Henry County, Ind.; m. Nov. 20, 1847, in Berrien County, Mich., John Cutts, son of John and Mary (Mimmack) Cutts, b. April 7, 1822, in Lincolnshire, England. He came to America in 1835. She d. April 17, 1850, and was buried at Buchanan, Mich. No children. He m. (2) her cousin, Mary Roe, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Runyan) Roe, Nov. 24, 1850 (see No. 123-iii). She d. Jan. 2, 1873, in Honey Creek Township, Delaware County, Iowa, and was buried in Greeley, Iowa. He m. (3) Dec. 21, 1874, at Hambden, Geauga County, Ohio, Esther Radcliffe. He d. March 28, 1905, at Hambden, Ohio.

iii Charles B., b. Nov. 3, 1825, in Henry County, Ind.; m. March 6, 1845, in Berrien County, Mich., Sarah Murphy, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Beeder) Murphy, b. Oct. 19, 1825, in Wayne County, Ind. They removed to Delaware County, Iowa, and from there to Clayton County, Iowa, in 1854. They owned a fine farm northwest of Strawberry Point. After his retirement they moved to Arlington, Iowa, where his wife d. May 4, 1904. He d. Dec. 28, 1910, at Strawberry Point, Iowa, while on a visit at the home of his

daughter Louisa. Both were buried in the Strawberry Point Cemetery. They were active members of the Christian Church at Arlington. Children: Louisa Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1846, m. William H. Nace. John Albert, b. Sept. 1, 1847, d. Feb. 15, 1848. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1848, m. George C. Hill, lived at Arlington, Iowa. Sarah Eleanor, b. Nov. 8, 1851, m. Elias F. Pardee. William, b. May 10, 1855, d. same day. Alma Emaline, b. June 19, 1856, m. Jacob Frazier Nace, lived at Strawberry Point, Iowa. Lyra Etta, b. Dec. 1, 1858, m. Charles M. Massey. George Watson, b. June 18, 1862, m. Ruby Hoag. Charles Oscar, b. May 17, 1867, m. (1) Belle Dora Maxham; m. (2) ——— ———; m. (3) Mary ———; was a banker at Clermont, Fla.

iv Mary Ann, b. March 10, 1829, in Henry County, Ind.; m. April 25, 1851, her cousin, Henry Harrison Roe, son of William and Mary (Martindale) Roe (see No. 120-viii). She d. Nov. 27, 1853, at Delhi, Iowa, and was buried in a family cemetery on the farm of her husband's father in Honey Creek Township, Delaware County, Iowa. Her remains were afterward taken to Manchester, Iowa, and re-interred in the Torrey plot in Oakland Cemetery. Her only child died a few months after her death. Her husband m. (2) Mary Elizabeth Oglesby——see No. 120-viii——and d. Oct. 9, 1916, with burial in Park Falls, Wis.

v (Son), d. at birth.

vi Jonathan Platts, b. Feb. 25, 1831, in Henry County, Ind.; m. (1) about 1851 Edith Adel Jarvis. After her death without issue he m. (2) March 31, 1864, at Epworth, Iowa, Sarah Frances Wilmott, daughter of Robert and Sarah Ann (Prunty) Wilmott, b. Aug. 25, 1843, in Illinois. In 1875 they removed from Manchester, Iowa, to Marcus, Iowa, where he d. Oct. 3, 1909, leaving a large estate. She d. Feb. 4, 1913, at Marcus, Iowa. Members of this family were active supporters of the Christian Church in Marcus. Children of second marriage: Luella A., m. Delos Smith. Edith A., b. about 1871, m. ——— Fenton, lived in Glendale, Calif.; she was a musician and singer. Her twin sister Mabel G. d. in infancy. Mabel Gertrude, b. in 1876, lived in Glendale, Calif., a writer and singer, unm., d. Aug., 1955. Charles Wilmott m. Bessie Strawn, was cashier of bank in Marcus, Iowa, and later of bank in Clermont, Fla., a gifted tenor, d. Nov., 1945.

vii Louisa, b. ———; d. at age of two years.

viii Eleanor Whitaker, b. Nov. 29, 1835, near Buchanan, Mich.; m. Sept. 19, 1856, in Delaware County, Iowa, Ira Fleming, farmer and carpenter, b. April 2, 1831, in Canada, a son of Ira and Jane (———) Fleming. She d. Sept. 4, 1859, and was buried in the Mead Cemetery north of Manchester, Iowa. Her remains were afterward re-interred in the Torrey plot in Manchester. He m. (2) Samantha Tomey and (3) Sarah F. (Weatherford) Dixon, a widow. He d. at Moose River, Quebec, Feb. 27, 1891.

ix Angeline, b. ———; d. at age of two years.

x Susan Almira, b. Feb. 23, 1841, near Buchanan, Mich.; went to Iowa with her parents in 1851; m. Nov. 5, 1859, Charles Oscar Torrey,

son of Almon and Lois (Cheney) Torrey, b. July 8, 1836, in Pavilion, Genesee County, N. Y. In 1862 he enlisted in Company F, 27th Iowa Regiment, and was soon promoted to corporal and then to sergeant. He was wounded April 9, 1864, in the Battle of Pleasant Hill, La., and was mustered out in 1865. After the war he was a merchant in Manchester, Iowa, first a grocer, afterward a furniture Dealer and undertaker. For many years he was a trustee of Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa. About 1914 they removed to Clermont, Fla., where she d. Nov. 10, 1920; he d. March 5, 1921. They were buried in the Torrey plot in Oakland Cemetery, Manchester, Iowa. They had been active members of the Methodist Church in Manchester for many years. Children: Edith Maria, b. April 30, 1861, d. Aug. 11, 1863. Clarence Almon, b. Aug. 28, 1869; graduated from Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa; was a school principal for some time and then became a member of the staff of the Library at the University of Chicago; won the Iowa state singles championship in tennis in 1890; for many years has been an active genealogist in Boston and is the author of several genealogical works, among them being the Heald-Hale genealogy, the Roe compilations, and many shorter articles; unmarried. Bertha Eleanor, b. Nov. 22, 1872, d. June 4, 1882. Elmer Oscar, b. Nov. 16, 1879, d. April 19, 1882.

xi George Washington, b. in 1844; lived three days.

123 DANIEL[6] ROE (Charles[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born Oct. 15, 1807, in Montgomery County, Ohio; married Martha Runyan June 9, 1828, according to Wayne County, Ind., records; family record is May 22, 1828; license was issued May 9, 1828. She was a daughter of Peter and Mary (Crum) Runyan, born June 10, 1809.* They lived on a farm near Buchanan, Mich., for many years. Daniel Roe and his son William accompanied Joseph Covenay (see No. 120-ii) on a trip to California during the '49 gold rush. Daniel, possibly the others also, returned by ship around Cape Horn. He brought back a thousand dollars in gold with which he purchased additional land. William was ill on the return and spent most of his gold before reaching home. Daniel Roe died of tuberculosis Oct. 7, 1863, at Forest Hill, Lyon County, Kans.; his widow died Nov. 12, 1873, in Missouri.

*She was a sister of Catherine Ann Runyan who married Charles Roe (see No. 124).

Children:

i Barsheba, b. May 2, 1829; m. Sept. 4, 1845, at Buchanan, Mich., Uriah Glover, son of John and Malinda (Genn) Glover, b. Aug. 18, 1820, in Indiana. He d. in Lyon County, near Emporia, Kans., Jan. 28, 1881, and was buried in Emporia. His widow d. April 10, 1908, at Eureka, Greenwood County, Kans., and was buried with her husband in Emporia. Children: Edward, William, ———, ———, and James Albert; William enlisted in the Army at age 16 and was wounded in the wrist by an arrow in a battle with Indians; he and Edward made several trips to California to prospect for gold, finally settling in Salida, Col. James Albert was b. in Emporia, Kans., Nov. 1, 1858, m. Nov. 24, 1898, Lutie Calista Roe (see No. 121-vi) and lived at Buchanan, Mich.; he d. in July, 1954, at age 95.

ii William, b. Oct. 16, 1830; m. Martha Jane Harvey, daughter of Henderson and Sarah (Rinker) Harvey. He d. in Polk County, Iowa, about 1886. Eleven children, the eldest being George W., b. Dec. 17, 1852.

iii Mary, b. April 18, 1832; m. Nov. 24, 1850, as his second wife, John Cutts, son of John and Mary (Hinmack) Cutts, b. April 7, 1922, in Lincolnshire, England. She d. Jan. 2, 1873, in Honey Creek Township, Delaware County, Iowa, and was buried in Greeley, Iowa. John Cutts' first wife had been a cousin of his second wife, Rebecca Platts Roe, daughter of Watson and Eleanor (Platts) Roe (see No. 122-ii). He m. (3) Dec. 21, 1874, at Hambden, Geauga County, Ohio, Esther Radcliffe, daughter of William and Margaret (Killip) Radcliffe, natives of the Isle of Man, b. July 5, 1845, at Hambden. He d. there March 28, 1905.

iv Harrison A., b. April 19, 1833 (or 1834); m. Sept. 12, 1854, Martha Jane Sullivan. She was b. Nov. 22, 1838, and d. July 19, 1884. They moved to Calusa, Calif., about 1870, where he d. Jan. 23, 1909. Children: Mary Alice, b. in Delaware County, Iowa, July 21, 1855, m. James G. Thompson. Ida May, b. in Lyon County, Kans., Dec. 24, 1857, m. Frank Tull. Lionne D., b. in Colorado Sept. 23, 1860, m. Eules Ottenwalter. Bertha J., b. in Floyd County, Iowa, April 10, 1863, m. George Robinson, d. Feb. 24, 1908. Charlie D., b. in Floyd County, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1866, m. ——— (———) Proschold Dec. 18, 1899; he was a carpenter. Seaman A., b. in Floyd County, Iowa, March 15, 1872, m. Minnie Hale Feb. 7, 1900; he was a carpenter. Hattie Edith, b. in Colusa, Calif., July 15, 1874, m. James Parker March 24, 1899. Eric Iren, b. in Colusa, Calif., Oct. 18, 1877, m. Fred Schroeder Jan. 14, 1900.

v Louisa, b. Sept. 16, 1835; m. David Johnson, a carpenter, of Manchester, Iowa. They resided on Franklin Street in Manchester. She d. July 28,

1899. Children: Frank, d. before 1899. Cora, living in 1899. Harrison, d. in early youth. Edward, went to one of the Dakotas.

vi Margaret, b. April 9, 1838; m. in March, 1855, Harries (or Harris) B. Green; d. March 1, 1857.

vii George W., b. Nov. 12, 1839; m. Oct. 16, 1860, his cousin, Nancy S. Roe, daughter of Charles and Catherine Ann (Runyan) Roe (see No. 124-viii), b. July 25, 1843. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was living at Hockman, Mo., in 1904. Children: Warren W., b. Sept. 12, 1861, d. Dec. 28, 1861. Armintha A. (or Henrietta A.), b. May 9, 1863, m. J. A. Bailey. George E., b. April 30, 1865, d. Sept. 22, 1888. Laura L., b. Oct. 7, 1868, m. John Graham. Willey W., b. Aug. 31, 1872, m. ------ ------. Austin A., b. July 1, 1874, d. March 4, 1876. Vinnie V., b. July 1, 1878, m. D. Goss. Arvilla M., b. June 10, 1880, m. Charles C. Dalton.

viii Eleanor, b. March 22, 1843; d. May 20, 1843.

ix Watson, b. March 2, 1846; lived in California; unmarried.

124 CHARLES[6] ROE (Charles[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born July 21, 1809, in Montgomery County, Ohio; married Feb. 4, 1828, Catherine Ann Runyan, daughter of Peter and Mary (Crum) Runyan, and sister of Martha Runyan who married Daniel Roe (see No. 123). She was born Aug. 18, 1813, and died April 19, 1898. He died May 6, 1863, near Madrid, Iowa.

Children:

i Elizann, b. March 18, 1829; m. ------- Hawks; d. Oct., 1874.

ii Oliver, b. April 23, 1830; m. Mary Miller; d. July 26, 1856.

iii Rebecca, b. Sept. 4, 1831; m. ------ McCrary; d. March 9, 1870.

iv Mahala (also called Jane), b. March 20, 1834; m. Isaac Sexton; d. Sept. 29, 1888.

v Catherine, b. May 17, 1835; m. Robert Hopkins.

vi Lucinda, b. Aug. 25, 1837; m. (1) ------ Bishop; m. (2) George W. Harvey; d. in 1904.

vii John, b. Jan. 31, 1841; m. Rebecca Meader; served in Union Army in Civil War; d. in 1918.

viii Nancy S., b. July 25, 1843; m. Oct. 16, 1860, her cousin, George W. Roe (see No. 123-vii where their children are listed).

ix Angeline (or Ann), b. Oct. 7, 1845; m. Isaac Warden; d. Oct. 9, 1905.

x Mary E., b. Feb. 27, 1847; m. (1) ------ Haynes; m. (2) Newton Luther; d. July 19, 1904.

xi Benton, b. Nov. 5, 1849; m. (1) Sarah Shaffer; m. (2) Alice Gibson; d. Jan. 8, 1915. Had children of second marriage.

xii Martha E., b. July 1, 1852; m. John M. Snider; lived at Madrid, Iowa; d. April 22, 1923.

xiii Susan A., b. Aug. 4, 1855; lived at Madrid, Iowa; d. unm.

125 HARRISON[6] ROE (Charles[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born March 13, 1813, in Montgomery County, Ohio; married Sarah Street April 14, 1833, according to the records of Wayne County, Ind.; family record is April 19, 1833. She was a daughter of John and Rachel (——) Street, born Nov. 9, 1816. She died Oct. 21, 1876; he died Feb. 17, 1884, near Kokomo, Ind.

Children:

i William, b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. March 18, 1836.

ii John, b. Nov. 6, 1835; m. Louisa Howard; lived in southern Indiana; d. April 11, 1900. Children: Emma, m. Dr. Joshua Barnes. Phoebe. Nettie.

iii Silas, b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. Susan Davis; d. in 1918. A son: Pearl Davis.

iv Mahala, b. Oct. 1, 1839; m. John Carter; d. Oct. 26, 1916.

v Rachel, b. Dec. 18, 1841; m. Harrison Finch; d. Dec. 5, 1916.

vi Watson, b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. Nancy Davis; d. in 1914.

vii Margaret, b. Jan. 21, 1847; d. Sept. 12, 1851.

viii Charles, b. April 30, 1849; m. Annie Forhand; d. in 1913.

ix Harrison, b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. Martha Hinkle.

x Lydia, b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. Timothy L. Himes.

xi Sarah, b. July 30, 1857; m. Edward Martin.

126 JAMES W.[6] ROE (Charles[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born Aug. 3, 1820, in Wayne County, Ohio; married Oct. 17, 1841, Mary Ann Lamb, daughter of Thomas and Amassa (Adamson) Lamb. She was born Aug. 5, 1822, in Chatham (or Guilford) County, N. C., and died Nov. 16, 1902, in Louisville, Ky. He died Aug. 9, 1882, at Newcastle, Ind.; both were buried in Nettle Creek, Wayne County, Ind. His middle initial stood for no name.

Children:

i Rebecca, b. Dec. 25, 1842; member of the Christian Church; d., unm., March 2, 1892, and was buried at Nettle Creek, Ind.

ii Ellen, b. Nov. 6, 1844, in Marshall County, Ind.; member of the Christian Church; m. Sept. 27, 1866, Walter Canaday, son of Enos and Hannah (-------) Canaday of -------, N. C.; resided near Mooreland, Henry County, Ind.

iii Samuel, b. April 4, 1847, near Mooreland, Ind.; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1866, Judith A. Evans, daughter of Zeno Evans; she d. Oct. 29, 1902; he m. (2) May 16, 1906, Hattie Winslow. She d. Oct. 26, 1909. He d. March 9, 1912, at or near Quinter, Gove County, Kans. He was a soldier in the Civil War, having been wounded in 1863 while serving with the 9th Indiana Cavalry, Troop C. Children, all of first marriage: Alonzo W., b. Aug. 22, 1867, near Dalton, Wayne County, Ind., postmaster and druggist in Dorrance, Kans., m. Dec. 3, 1903, Frances Cornell at Bunker Hill, Kans. H. Harvey, b. July 31, 1869, near Breckenridge, Mo., d. in March, 1887, near Dorrance, Kans. William C. A., b. Oct. 15, 1873, near Leavenworth, Kans., m. 1911 Belle Bickel at Dorrance, Kans.; they moved to Long Beach, Calif., where he worked in a shipyard. Frank E., b. April 4, 1878, near Leavenworth, Kans., m. Pearl Machin Nov. 1, 1898, at Bunker Hill, Kans.; he was a mail carrier. Belva L., b. March 21, 1881(?), near Dorrance, Kans., m. Joseph Dressler at Dorrance Feb. 3, 1904; they moved to a farm near Mountain Air, N. M., about 1914.

iv Angeline, b. Feb. 13, 1849, in Wayne County, Ind.; m. July 24, 1870, George Washington Myers, son of George and Susan (------) Myers. She d. March 10, 1915, at Newcastle, Ind.

v Mahala, b. March 24, 1851, in Henry County, Ind.; m. (1) about 1871, Jacob Conley, son of Benjamin and Ann (-------) Conley, who d. April 2, 1904, aged 54 years, 26 days; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1906, James H. Goudy, son of John and Rebecca Goudy. She was a member of the United Brethren Church and was living in 1923.

vi Almira, b. Jan. 18, 1853, in Henry County, Ind.; d. Aug. 16, 1856, and was buried at Nettle Creek, Ind.

vii Kendall L., b. in Henry County, Ind., Oct. 4, 1854; m. (1) ------ ------; m. (2) ------ ------; at one time resided in Indianapolis; d. Aug. 1, 1908, and was buried at Nettle Creek, Ind.

viii Huldah (or Hulda), b. July 22, 1856, in Henry County, Ind.; m. Zora B. Harvey, son of John and ------ Harvey, a blacksmith. She d. Nov. 29, 1876.

ix Augustus B., b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. (1) Aug. 1, 1880, at Hagerstown, Ind., Julia A. Smith who d. at Martinsville, Ind., Feb. 20, 1892; m. (2) Aug. 31, 1898, at Frankfort, Ind., Etta Muter; d. March 11, 1921, at Del Rio, Texas; resided at Charleston, S. C., before moving to Texas. Children of first marriage: Mabel Clair, b. at Cambridge City, Ind., Feb. 17, 1881, m. Harlan D. Kilgore at Point Isabel, Ind., June 21, 1896. Kitty Clyde, b. at Hagerstown, Ind., Nov. 16, 1882, m. Frank Hood Nov. 24, 1902. Blanche, b. at Hagerstown, Ind., March 25, 1883, m. Glen Roberts Nov. 3, 1901, at Muncie, Ind.

x Cordelia, b. Oct. 17, 1860; d. July 4, 1864, and was buried at Nettle Creek, Ind.

xi John Henry, b. May 3, 1863, near Mooreland, Ind.; m. April 18, 1886, Etta Luella Johnston, daughter of William and Martha (———) Johnston; resided at Columbus, Ohio; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1917, and was buried at Chicago Junction, Ohio. He was a harness maker, school teacher, railroad agent and traveling salesman. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Children: Ralph Layton, b. Feb. 28, 1887, at Losantville, Ind., a public stenographer in Chicago, unm.; served in World War I, one year overseas, as regimental sergeant major, Hq. 65th Infantry Brigade, 33rd Division. Flossy Madge, b. Oct. 17, 1888, m. May 1, 1909, George Stockton Skipper, at Columbus, Ohio. Claude Haskel, b. Sept. 22, 1890, at Losantville, Ind., m. Margaret Logan at Columbus, Ohio, May 14, 1911; they lived in Powerston, Ohio; he was a civil engineer and pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Powerston; in 1923 they were at Somerton, Ohio.

xii Melissa J., b. Aug. 7, 1866, near Mooreland, Ind.; m. in 1884 D. Thomas Jenner; resided at Elwood, Madison County, Ind.; member of Society of Friends, afterward a Methodist. She d. Feb. 4, 1907. No children.

127 JOHN[6] ROE (Jacob[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born Nov. 19, 1803, in Mason County, Ky.; married April 14, 1826, Louisa Everette, daughter of John D. Everette of Lewis County, Ky., born Nov. 13, 1804 (tombstone inscription is Nov. 19, 1803). He died June 7, 1874 (tombstone inscription is June 17, 1872), at Maysville, Ky. His widow died July 1, 1878, at the same place. Both are buried at Orangeburg, near Maysville.

Children:

i Alice, b. Dec. 30, 1826; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1845, Simon Rice Baker, b. Jan. 19, 1820, d. Dec. 3, 1848; m. (2) Harris King who d. in Sept., 1917. She d. June 3, 1909.

ii Charles Everette, b. Nov. 2, 1828; m. Feb. 17, 1853, Huldah Williamson; moved to Missouri.

iii William Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1831; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Mary Jane Rains, b. Aug. 1, 1831; she d. Aug. 3, 1909 (or Aug. 6, 1910). He d. Nov. 8, 1917. Children: John W., b. Nov. 18, 1856, m. Lyda Parker. James R., b. Dec. 28, 1858, m. Laura Mayhew. Edward E., b. Aug. 3, 1861, m. Mary Bullock; he was superintendent of a packing house in Louisville, Ky. Alma, b. March 3, 1864. Charles H., b. June 1, 1866, m. Fanny Bramel; he was a railroad man. George E., b. Aug. 21, 1868, m. Edith Best. Richard A., b. Nov. 25, 1870, m. Mary E. Dickson. Lena, b. Nov. 25, 1870, m. Clay Davis.

iv John, b. Oct. 25, 1834; m. July 14, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Howard, daughter of John Black Howard of Baltimore. Their daughter Nettie m. ——— Hicks; two other daughters.

v Edwin, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. (1) Mary Bradley; m. (2) Martha Ellen Hayden, b. Oct. 20, 1840, d. Oct. 26, 1875. He d. Oct. 26, 1895, and is buried at Orangeburg, near Maysville, Ky., as is also his second wife. Children of first marriage: Dan, m. Jennie Grant. Bettie, m. Robert Bramel. Alice, m. George Grant. Lyda, m. Tom Webster. Charley, d. unm. Hannie, m. Charley Higgins. Ed. Children of second marriage: Haddie. Robert. Ida, m. ——— Applegate. Erett(?). Anna.

128 EDWARD REYNOLDS[6] ROE (Daniel[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), a physician, born June 22, 1813, at Lebanon, Ohio; married Sept. 6, 1836, at Lebanon, Elzan (or Ellasan) Dunham, daughter of Thomas Dunham, a prominent Baptist of Lebanon. She was born March 31, 1815, at Beaver, Pa. He graduated at the Louisville Medical Institute in 1842 and practised medicine for many years. However, editorial, literary and scientific interests occupied a large part of his later life. He edited a newspaper in Jacksonville and later in Bloomington, both in Illinois. He wrote and lectured on geology and other scientific subjects. He was the first professor of natural science at the state normal university at Bloomington. In 1861 he raised three companies, mostly among the student body at the university, which became parts of the Twenty-Third Illinois Regiment. He was elected a captain and was successively promoted to major and to lieutenant-colonel. Having been severely wounded in the assault at Vicksburg, May 22, 1863, he was returned home to Bloomington and discharged. Among public offices he held after the war were those of circuit court clerk (two terms), representative in the state legislature (1871), and U. S. marshal for the southern district of Illinois (nine years). He was active in Freemasonry and attained the office of Grand Master for Illinois. He was a prolific writer with more than a dozen books published, including "The Gray and the Blue," "Brought to Bay," "From the Beaten Path," "G.A.R., or How She Married His Double," "Dr. Caldwell, or the Trail of the Serpent," and "Prairie-Land and Other Poems". In 1871 he moved to Springfield. His wife died Jan. 30, 1881, and a few years later he went to Chicago and spent the last years of his life at his daughter's home there. He died Nov. 6, 1893.

Children:

i Charters S., b. in 1843 at Shawneetown, Ill.; a soldier in the Civil War; a mine owner in Colorado; unmarried.

ii Albert J., b. in 1845 at Shawneetown, Ill.; m. in 1873 ——— ———; a physician at Decatur and Springfield, Ill. Three sons.

iii Edward Thomas, b. in 1848 at Shawneetown, Ill.; m. in 1875 Cornelia B. Glen, daughter of William Renwick and Mary Sophia (Avery) Glen; a lawyer at Springfield and at Chicago; held office of assistant U. S. district attorney for fifteen years; a compiler of encyclopedias and dictionaries; published several books, including a history of Jesse and Frank James, a life of William McKinley, an anthology of poetry, and books on law, business, and of children's stories. A son, W. G. Roe, was living in Frederick, Okla., in 1926.

iv Mary E., b. in 1851 at Jacksonville, Ill.; m. in 1878 F. S. Eberhart of Dixon, Ill. She lived in Chicago in 1893.

v Virginia, b. in 1853 at Jacksonville, Ill.; m. in 1875 ——— Uhl (or Ewell) of Dixon, Ill.

129 CHARLES CARROL[6] ROE (Daniel[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), born Jan. 12, 1815; lived in Mexico for nearly twenty years; upon his return to the U. S. he married Marie Sybella (Jacob) Smith, daughter of John I. and Elizabeth (White) Jacob and widow of Joseph Smith. She was born May 18, 1825, in Frederickstown, Md., and died Oct. 22, 1906. He was a druggist. He died in Louisville, Ky.

Children:

i Rose Crawford, b. Aug. 12, 1861, at Louisville, Ky.; m. Sept. 30, 1883, Henry P. Reager of Cincinnati. Five children.

ii Charles Carrol, b. Jan. 22, 1863, at Louisville, Ky.; m. Jan. 7, 1891, Hattie Sheridan of Louisville, a relative of General Philip H. Sheridan. He was an attorney, practising in Chicago. For years he was attorney for the Chicago Board of Education. Children: Charles Carrol. Philip Sheridan. Robert Gilbert. Lucy Turner.

iii Blanche Elvira, b. May 1, 1864, at Shelbyville, Ky.; m. Oct. 28, 1882, Will T. Reager of Cincinnati. Eight children.

iv Kathleen Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1869, at Bardstown, Ky.; m. Aug. 20, 1890, George Harry Hobbs of Dubuque, Iowa. He d. Dec. 18, 1903. She lived in Louisville, Ky., in 1922. No issue.

130 THOMAS SLOO[6] ROE (Daniel[5] William[4] John[3] John[2] David[1]), a physician, born Jan. 9, 1819; married March 30, 1841, at Dayton, Ohio Anne Marie Boyer, daughter of Frederick and Frances (Keigley) Boyer, born Feb. 28, 1822, in Carlisle, Pa. They lived in Mt. Vernon, Nashville, and Chester, Ill., for various periods, finally settling in Pinckneyville in 1857, where they remained. He served in the Civil War with Company D of the 136th Illinois Infantry and was mustered out Oct. 22, 1864. His wife died March 10, 1871, at Pinckneyville, Ill. He died there Oct. 12, 1873. The children and grandchildren of this union were unusually gifted, particularly in music. Frederick Rushing Roe, a grandson, achieved considerable fame in the Middle West as an artist. The following statements of musical ability are based upon a letter written in 1922 by Mrs. Jennie Roe Wallace: Charles Henry Roe led the choir in his church for many years and in his sixties still had a notable tenor voice. Among his children, Fanny had a beautiful voice and sang; Harriet was church organist, an authority on music, and a composer; and John had a fine voice and sang. Among the children of Frank Melvin Roe, Bessie, Fannie and Edward sang in St. Louis choirs and elsewhere.

Children:

i Charles Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1842, at Dayton, Ohio; enlisted July 4, 1861, with Company G, 12th Illinois Infantry, and served throughout the Civil War; m. Sept. 16, 1866, Harriet Vashti Jones, youngest daughter of Dr. Humphrey B. and Harriet (Dobbyns) Jones, b. Sept. 26, 1845. After 27 years with the office of circuit court clerk and recorder in Pinckneyville, he built a private business based upon his own concept of abstract books, an idea then in its infancy, and devoted the remainder of his life thereto. His wife died at their home in Pinckneyville Sept. 8, 1897. He d. there Nov. 29, 1930. Children: Fanny Gertrude, b. Aug. 13, 1867, m. H. C. Maasberg May 10, 1889. Jennie Jones, b. Oct. 2, 1869, m. Thomas Lyle Wallace Sept. 10, 1891. Harriet Marie, b. Oct. 22, 1871; unm. Robert Boyer, a druggist, b. Nov. 27, 1873, m. Frances L. Wilson June 28, 1899; he was clerk of the appellate court in 1922. Edward, d. in infancy. Charles Henry, a dentist, b. April 22, 1878, m. Sara Deane Wilson Oct. 24, 1904. Thomas Hamilton, a physician, b. May 30, 1880, m. Mary (or Margaret) J. Rockford April 3, 1916; they lived at Fort Bridger, Wyo., in 1922. John Dewitte, b. Nov. 4, 1882, m. Opal Bell Dec. 31, 1913; he was clerk of the circuit court for Perry County in 1922. Zoe Inez, b. Dec. 27, 1884, m. John Norton Taffee Nov. 29, 1917. Ernestine Vashti, b. March 29, 1886, m. Stanley Hedrick June 1, 1923.

ii Robert Boyer, b. March 7, 1844; served in the Civil War with the 12th Illinois Infantry; killed at Fort Donaldson Feb. 15, 1862. Unmarried.

iii Edward R., d. in childhood.

iv Frank Melvin, b. Aug. 7, 1849, in Washington County, Ill.; m. Mary Rushing. They lived at Pinckneyville, Ill., and St. Louis, Mo. Children: Clara Louise, b. June, 1875, lived in St. Louis, Mo.; unm. in 1922. Fannie Marie. Bessie, m. Joseph Free. Evan R. Frederick Rushing, an artist. Edward. Thomas.

131 ROBERT[6] ROE (Henry[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] David[1]), born Feb. 4, 1784, at Woodbury, N. J.; married (1) March 19, 1812, Ann Hurley, daughter of James and Sarah (———) Hurley, born July 12, 1791. She died Sept. 19, 1825, and was buried in Old Cemetery, North Woodbury, N.J. He married (2) Nov. 5, 1838, Elizabeth Hurley, sister of his first wife, born in 1794. She died Feb. 24, 1875, in Philadelphia. He died Aug. 18, 1862, and was buried in Old Cemetery, North Woodbury, N.J. He was a hatter and a farmer. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and a member of the Whirligig Society, formed to combat gambling. He resided at Mount Ephraim, Camden, near Haddonfield, N. J.
Children, all of first marriage:

i Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1813; d., unm., Sept. 19, 1853.

ii William, b. March 13, 1815; m. Rachel Sickles, daughter of Matthias Sickles; they lived in Philadelphia where he d. Nov. 1, 1879. She d. in Nov., 1882.

iii Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1818; d. Feb. 21, 1826. She was said to have had an unusually brilliant intellect.

iv James Madison, b. March 14, 1821, at Mount Ephraim, N.J.; lived in or near Paulsboro, N.J.; m. there Dec. 31, 1846, Lydia Austin (or Acton) Miller, daughter of John B. and Elizabeth (Tyler) Miller, b. Dec. 7, 1828. James M. Roe had had a classical education, was well read in the law, and was honored and respected in his home community. He was leader of a singing class and in his earlier years led the music in his church. He was a farmer; served as assessor and collector of taxes. He d. Feb. 25, 1901; his widow d. June 6, 1913. Children: Anna, b. Jan. 23, 1849, m. Issac G. Cox, d. Jan. 31, 1920, at Penns Grove, N.J. Elizabeth M., b. Oct. 25, 1850, m. George C. Laws, M.D., d. Feb. 11, 1907, at Paulsboro, N.J. Emily, b. Nov. 7, 1854, d. unm., Oct. 14, 1918, at Paulsboro, N.J. Susan Mitchell, b. Dec. 21, 1857, m. J. A. Reinhart, Ph. D., lived at Paterson, N. J.

v Ann Miriam, b. July 11, 1823; d., unm., Feb. 20, 1905, at Pitman, N. J.

132 WILLIAM[6] ROE (Henry[5] Abraham[4] Henry[3] John[2] David[1]), born Dec. 14, 1787, in Gloucester County, N. J.; married Nancy Westcott who was born May 17, 1785, and died Jan. 24, 1858. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. After the war he was town clerk. He died at Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 1, 1829.

Children:

i Mary Westcott, b. ———; m. Dr. Edward I. Grant of Trenton, N. J.

ii Nancy Westcott, b. ———; she was unmarried April 19, 1856, when her mother made her will at Woodbury, N. J.

133 DAVID[6] ROE (Henry[5] Abrahan[4] Henry[3] John[2] David[1]), born Feb. 4, 1800, near Woodbury, N.J.; married Feb. 3, 1825, at Moorestown, N.J., Rebecca Say Bispham, born there Nov. 6, 1797, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Pearson) Bispham. She had been a member of the Society of Friends but was expelled for marrying a Presbyterian. He was a merchant and farmer. He died at Haddonfield, N.J., May 24, 1855, and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Woodbury. She died Aug. 17, 1877, at Haddonfield and was also buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Woodbury.

Children (order of births uncertain):

i Henry, b. ———; m. Emma L. Clark. Children: Henry. William. Joseph. Lillian.

ii Susan Bispham, b. ———; m. James Murphy.

iii David, b. July 4, 1834; m. Nov. 22, 1862, in Philadelphia, Ella Caldwell, daughter of Thomas and Rachel Jane (Kay) Caldwell, b. June 6, 1841. Both died at Woodbury, N.J., she on July 27, 1908, he on March 6, 1909, and both were buried in the Eglington Cemetery at Clarksboro, N.J. Children: Florence, m. William Sumner Long, M. D. Mary Caldwell. Ella Caldwell. David. Alice. Marian Bispham, m. Horatio Stowe Stratton.

iv Joseph Bispham, a physician, b. Feb. 26, 1836; graduated from Princeton College 1858 and from the Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania 1861; served as assistant surgeon, U. S. Army, 1862-65; married in 1865 Mary Kay Caldwell; member New Jersey state assembly 1886, senate 1888; postmaster at Woodbury 1892-96. He d. at Woodbury Feb. 4, 1904. Children: Joseph Bispham. Augusta Caldwell. Susan. James Mitchell. Mary Kay. Howard Murphy. Marianita, a teacher.

v Rebecca B., b. ———; m. Charles Oakley Morris.

vi Anna, b. ———; m. Frederic E. Knorr.

134 GEORGE HUMPHRIES[6] ROE (Elias Humphries[5] Uriah[4] Henry[3] John[2] David[1]), born at Philadelphia, Feb. 5, 1794; married (1) Sarah Porch of Philadelphia; married (2) about 1831 Abby Jane Weldon, daughter of John and Esther (Robison) Weldon, born Nov. 7, 1809. He died July 2, 1844, at Philadelphia. His widow married (2) Joseph Knight. She died Sept. 17, 1888.

Children of first marriage, all born in Philadelphia:

i Morris.

ii John.

iii Rebecca.

iv Mary.

v Marie.

vi Sarah.

Children of second marriage:

vii Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1832, at Philadelphia; m. Jan. 12, 1851, Andrew Hunter Scott, son of Joshua Scott, b. Aug. 21, 1815, at Middletown, Bucks County, Pa.; he d. Oct. 11, 1874. She d. June 7, 1904.

viii George Washington, b. Dec. 31, 1833; probably d. in South America.

ix Franklin Humphries, b. July, 1835.

x John Humphries, b. Sept., 1836.

xi Esther Humphries, b. Oct., 1837.

xii Abby Humphries, b. July, 1838.

xiii Harrison Humphries, } b. Nov., 1839.
xiv Charles Humphries, }

xv Marion Humphries, b. Oct., 1840.

and a sister of Martin Chittenden who also became governor of Vermont.

135 JOHN[6] ROE (Elias Humphries[5] Uriah[4] Henry[3] John[2] David[1]), a physician, born Aug. 20, 1800, near Philadelphia; married Nov. 21, 1821, at Eddyville, Ky., where he was teaching school, Elizabeth Ann Lyon, daughter of Colonel Matthew and Beulah (Chittenden) Lyon, born June 11, 1805, at Eddyville. Beulah Chittenden was a daughter of Thomas Chittenden, first governor of Vermont. Colonel Lyon was with Ethan Allen at Fort Ticonderoga, was a member of Congress, one of the founders of Fair Haven, Vt., and founder of Eddyville, Ky. Elizabeth Ann (Lyon) Roe was author of "Aunt Leanna, or Early Scenes in Kentucky", published 1855 in Chicago, and "Recollections of Frontier Life". In 1827 they moved to Illinois where he took up the study of medicine. From their home on Light House Point (so named because of the light his wife always kept burning as a beacon for him) he traveled widely throughout northern Illinois, becoming one of the most successful physicians in the area. He and his wife were active members of the Methodist Church. In 1869 they removed to Gage County, Neb., where he died of apoplexy June 21, 1871. She died Dec. 26, 1884, at Chana, Ill. Both were buried in Light House Cemetery near their old home in Ogle County, Ill.

Children:

i Matthew Humphries, b. Sept. 26, 1822; d. July 10, 1823.

ii Uriah Chittenden, b. Jan. 1, 1825, at Eddyville, Ky.; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1846, at Chicago, Almeda Brown, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucinda (Giffin) Brown. She was b. April 15, 1825, at Prescott, Canada, and d. Jan. 28, 1882, at Compton, Ill. He m. (2) Nov. 30, 1882, at Compton, Mary Ellen Edmonds, daughter of Isaac and Rosannah (Roberts) Edmonds. She was b. April 8, 1855, at Compton and d. March 20, 1899, at Franklin Grove, Ill. Uriah Roe was a homeopathic physician, making most of his own medicines from herbs grown by himself. His medicines were also used by his doctor-brothers. He developed a business in which his medicines were sold from itinerant wagons in Illinois, Iowa and Wisconsin. In 1880 he had 25 wagons on the road. Among names carried on the labels of bottles in which his patent medicines were sold were "Roe's Ready Relief" and "Giant Relief". He was a lay preacher, active in the Methodist Church and Franklin Grove Camp Meeting for many years. He d. July 3, 1900, at Franklin Grove. Children of first marriage: Nathaniel Chittenden, m. Rebecca Secrist. Ella Augusta, m. Thomas J. Giddings. Emma, d. at age 18. Frederick Uriah, m. Annis M. Hill. Lucinda Viola, m. Ami R. Hamlin. Belle Laura, d. at age 15. Carolyn Louise, graduated at Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa, m. William Smith Mulford.

iii Franklin Morris, b. Aug. 17, 1826, at Eddyville, Ky.; m. April 4, 1848, in Sangamon County, Ill., Mary Ann Ketcham, daughter of Epenetus and Mary Ann (Satterly) Ketcham. She was b. Aug. 6, 1824, at Pangan, Orange County, N. Y., and d. Aug. 14, 1892, at Downers Grove, Ill. Franklin Roe was a physician at Downers Grove. He d. Nov. 30, 1900. Children, all b. at Downers Grove: Morris Poole, a physician, b. Jan. 6, 1848, m. Clarissa Caroline Castanien; their second child, b. 1879, was Vingetta Elizabeth who m. ——— Laughton and became a writer of fiction under the pen name Vingie Roe; he d. April 7, 1907, in Oklahoma, and his wife d. Oct. 29, 1947, in Cloverdale, Calif. Luella Lyon, b.

July 5, 1852, m. Dec. 13, 1873, Milton A. Lamb, b. May 10, 1850, son of Thomas and Ellis (Jenks) Lamb; she was a teacher and a gifted musician, qualifying for a county teaching certificate when she was only sixteen, and taught in Du Page County, Ill., for five years prior to her marriage; she played the piano and pipe organ; when she was 80 years old she played for an audience of thirty thousand people attending the centennial observance in Downers Grove; her husband d. April 14, 1916; she d. Aug. 31, 1939. Sarah Hetzel, b. Aug. 14, 1854, m. Sept. 16, 1880, Peter Agate Rowland, in Cass County, Ill., who was b. March 22, 1846; he d. July 26, 1916, in Goodland, Ind.; she d. Jan. 19, 1929, at Downers Grove; she was a teacher of music. Charles Ketcham, b. Sept. 19, 1858, educated at Naperville College and Jennings Seminary in Aurora, Ill., m. Oct. 18, 1893, Louisa Maercker (or Narocker?), b. July 1, 1867, in Du Page County, Ill., daughter of Charles G. and Anna (Oldfield) Maercker; for more than a quarter-century he was town highway commissioner; his wife d. Dec. 26, 1936; he d. June 19, 1941. Marianna, b. Jan. 20, 1866, a gifted musician, singer and concert player of piano and organ; she studied with several distinguished artists and in turn taught many pupils throughout her long life, counting among them not only pianists and organists but choral directors, singers, teachers and missionaries; she d. at Downers Grove where she had lived, Oct. 25, 1947.

iv Giles Bolivar, b. Nov. 19, 1828, in Sangamon County, Ill.; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1852, Eleanor Gray Taylor, daughter of George and Martha (Hulett) Taylor. She was b. Jan. 25, 1827, and d. Jan. 10, 1863, at Paynes Point, Ogle County, Ill. He m. (2) Lucinda Ballard Hayes who was b. Oct. 25, 1836, in Indianapolis and d. July 13, 1928, at Emerson, Neb. He d. Jan. 2, 1892, at Paynes Point, Ill. He was a farmer. Children of first marriage: Martha, m. ------ Cann. John Taylor. Frances, m. Samuel Mitchell. George. Children of second marriage: Robert. Rose. Mendus.

v Matthew Cartwright, b. Nov. 9, 1830, at Island Grove, Sangamon County, Ill.; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1856, Mary Ann Austin who was b. Sept. 30, 1835, in Canada and d. Sept. 22, 1879, in Iowa. He m. (2) in Sept., 1893, Livinia Zimmerman. Matthew Roe was a physician, living and practicing in Iowa. He was given his middle name for Rev. Barton Cartwright, a Methodist minister and a friend of his parents. Matthew Roe d. May 27, 1907, at Herndon, Guthrie County, Iowa, and is buried in Light House Cemetery, Ogle County, Ill. Three children by first marriage, none by second.

vi John Humphries, b. April 7, 1833, at Hennepin, Putnam County, Ill., and d. Jan. 21, 1910, at Chana, Ill. Unmarried. He was an insurance agent and race horse fancier in Louisville, Ky.

vii Beulah Minerva, b. Nov. 6, 1837, at Light House Point, Ogle County, Ill.; m. Nov. 6, 1855, at Rockford, Ill., James Calvin Mayberry. They later lived in Chicago and late in life at Chattanooga, Tenn. She d. in 1901 at Sapphire Springs, N. C. Children: John Humphries, unm. Grundy, m. ------ ------. Hal, d. at age 30. Calvinia, m. Jack Hellan, lived in Chattanooga. Frederick, b. 1867, d. 1895. Malcolm, m. ------ ------, lived in Chattanooga.

viii Frances Mariah, b. Oct. 18, 1840, at Light House Point, Ogle County, Ill.; m. May 11, 1862, at Kings, Ogle County, Ill., John Conlin. She was a writer. She d. Sept. 28, 1898, in DeKalb County, Ill. Children: John. Elizabeth, m. John Kerwin. Charles. Margaret, m. ------ ------. Mary, m. Clyde Veale. Edward, m. ------ ------. Richard, m. ------ ------. James, m. ------ ------.

ix Malcolm Columbus, b. Oct. 31, 1842, at Light House Point, Ogle County, Ill.; m. Oct. 21, 1863, in White Rock Township, Sarah Prudence Sturtevant, daughter of Benjamin and Amy (Martin) Sturtevant of Cleveland, Ohio. She was b. April 13, 1844, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, and d. at Chana, Ill., March 19, 1920. He d. Dec. 28, 1917, at Chana. He was a physician, practicing about 45 years throughout northern Illinois where his father had previously practiced. His home in Chana was always open to travelers and, since it was located near the railroad station, many stopped there. He was known as "Doctor Mac". Children: Effa A., m. ------ ------. Milton Humphries, m. ------ ------, lived at Chana, Ill. John Benjamin, a physician, m. (1) ------ ------, m. (2) Blanche ------, lived at Oregon, Ill., d. 1920. Ada M., m. Rev. F. D. Bartle of Oasis, La. Maud Sturtevant, m. Isaac Canfield, lived at Chana, Ill. Malcolm Chittenden, m. Georgia ------, lived at Chana, Ill.

136 MORRIS[6] ROE (Elias Humphries[5] Uriah[4] Henry[3] John[2] David[1]), born Feb. 9 (or 19), 1802, probably near Philadelphia; became a minister of the United Brethren Church, Rock River Conference; married (1) Mary A. ———, who died in Ogle County, Ill., Aug. 11, 1872, aged 70 years, 13 days. He m. (2) ——— ——— who survived him. He resided at Forreston, Ogle County, Ill. He d. Feb. 6, 1875. He and his first wife were buried near Chana, Ill.

Children:

i Elizabeth O., b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. Nov. 24, 1855.

ii Mary A., b. July 22, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1855.

iii James M., b. ———; enlisted July 30, 1861, at Freeport, Ill., in Company A, Eleventh Illinois Regiment, to serve three years. He was a fifer. Afterward served as musician in another regiment. He m. Oct. 26, 1865, Lovissa H. Eddington. No issue. He d. Jan. 12, 1866, in the post hospital at Vicksburg, Miss., of acute rheumatism. His wife resided at Waterloo, Iowa. She received a pension but on Nov. 16, 1882, her name was dropped from the pension roll because of her re-marriage.

APPENDIX A --- REFERENCES

A list of some of the less obvious sources consulted in the compilation of this genealogy.

The Norman People and their existing descendants in the British Dominions and the United States of America. London: H. S. King & Co., 1874.

Documentary History of New York.

Calendar of Historical Manuscripts Relating to the Revolutionary War, in the Secretary of State's Office, New York. 1868.

New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, by James A. Roberts, Comptroller. 1898.

Lineage Book of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Lineage Book of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.

Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut, by Frederick Gregory Mather. Albany, N.Y., J. B. Lyon Co. 1913.

Documents and letters intended to illustrate the Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County, N.Y. By Henry Onderdonk, Jr. Leavitt Trow & Co., New York. 1846.

Ditto, Series 2, by Henry Onderdonk, Jr. L. van de Water, Hempstead, L. I. 1884.

Queens County (N.Y.) in Olden Times, by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., A. M., Jamaica, N.Y. Pub. by Charles Willing, Jamaica, 1865.

Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York, Lewis Publishing Co.

Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, edited by Newton Bateman and Paul Selby. Munsell Publishing Co., 1912.

History of Flushing, by Waller.

History of Sussex and Warren Counties, N. J., 1881.

Biographical Record of Oakland County, Mich.

Portrait and Biographical Record of Orange County, N.Y. 1895.

History of Newburgh, N.Y., by E. M. Ruttenber. E. M. Ruttenber & Co., Publishers, 1859.

New York City Directories.

Early Germans of New Jersey.

Dictionary of American Biography.

Early Records of First Presbyterian Church at Goshen, N.Y., 1767-1885. Printed by Democrat Printing Co., Goshen, 1934.

Records of Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., by Helen W. Reynolds. 1911.

Tombstone inscriptions from the church yard of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Fishkill, N.Y. 1882.

Two Centuries in the History of the Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, L. I., by James H. Macdonald.

History of Grace Church, Jamaica.

OTHER GENEALOGIES

Bispham - Memoranda concerning the family of Bispham in Great Britain and the U. S. A. , by William Bispham. New York, 1890.

Bogardus - Genealogical History and Biography of General Robert Bogardus.

Carpenter - A genealogical history of the Rehoboth branch of the Carpenter family in America, by Amos B. Carpenter. Amherst, Mass., 1898.

Cary - The Cary family in America, by Henry Grosvenor Cary. Boston, 1907.

Cocks - History and Genealogy of the Cock-Cocks-Cox Family, by George William Cocks. New York, 1914.

Conklin - The Conklin-Prosch family, by Thomas W. Prosch. Seattle, 1909.

Cornell - Genealogy of the Cornell Family, by John Cornell. New York, 1902.

Cowdrey - Cowdrey-Cowdery-Cowdray genealogy, by Hsry Bryant Alverson Mehling. New York, 1911.

De Kay - The Book of the Children of De Kay, by James Elsworth De Kay. 1838. An unpublished manuscript in the Library of Congress.

Edsall - Edsall, an outline history of this most patriotic Sussex County family, by C. E. Sticlney. Deckertown, N. Y., 1899.

Feke - See bibliography at end of Appendix C.

Gustine - The Gustine compendium, by Gustine Courson Weaver (Mrs. Clifford Weaver). Cincinnati, 1929.

Headley - A genealogical record of the descendants of Leonard Headley of Elizabethtown, N.J., by Rev. A. J. Fretz. Milton, N.J., 1905.

Howe - The Howe Genealogies, by Daniel Wait Howe. Boston, 1929.

Jennings - A genealogical history of the Jennings family in England and America, by William Henry Jennings. Columbus, Ohio, 1899.

Kip - History of the Kip Family in America, by Frederic E. Kip.

Knapp - The Nicholas Knapp genealogy, by Alfred Averill Knapp. Winter Park, Florida, 1953.

Harvin - Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Harvin of Hartford, Conn., 1638, 1635, by George Franklin Harvin. Boston, 1904.

Northrup - Northrup-Northrop genealogy, a record of known descendants of Joseph Northrup who came from England in 1637 and was one of the original settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639, by A. Judd Northrup. New York, 1908.

Owen - Descendants of John Owen of Windsor, Conn., by Ralph Dornfeld Owen. Philadelphia, 1941.

Sayre - Lineage of Thomas Sayre, by Theodore M. Banta. New York, 1901.

Strong - Descendants of Elder John Strong, by B. W. Dwight.

Underhill - The Underhill Genealogy, by Josephine C. Frost. Published privately by Myron C. Taylor for the Underhill Society of America. 4 vols. 1932.

Vail - Genealogy of some of the Vail family descended from Jeremiah Vail of Salem, Mass., 1639, by Henry Hobart Vail. New York, 1902.

Van Kleeck - Descendants of Tunis Van Kleeck of Poughkeepsie, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds. 1900.

Wheeler - Genealogical and encyclopedic history of the Wheeler family in America, by Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr. Boston, 1914.

Winthrop - Ancestors of Henry Rogers Winthrop and his wife Alice Woodward Babcock, compiled for their daughter Alice Winthrop, by Josephine C. Frost. 1927

Wisner - The Wisners in America, by G. Franklin Wisner.

APPENDIX B --- UNIDENTIFIED ROES

The following items have been collected in the course of this work but none of the individuals named could be connected into any part of the line of David Roe of Flushing, herein, nor into the line of John Roe of Brookhaven, separately compiled by Clarence Almon Torrey in 1941.

Admiral* Rodney Roe, b. in March, 1807; m. Mary Barton who was b. Nov. 26, 1806, and d. July 28, 1855. He d. Feb. 1, 1880. (Records of Rural Cemetery, Cold Spring, N.Y., and mss. in N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Society library, #G.S. 14, p. 18.) U. S. census in 1850 shows him living in Cold Spring. His son, Admiral, m. Deborah Trimble, lived in Albany or Troy, N.Y., and d. 1928.

Alvah Dunning Roe, lawyer and surveyor; m. Marion Procella Hooker who was b. Jan. 28, 1827, near Poultney, Vt., and graduated at Troy Female Seminary 1845 at the top of her class. They operated the first school in Chatham, N.Y., 1852-1855, with 40 students in a 53-room house. In 1855 they went to Springfield, Mass., to establish a school which, however, was not successful. She d. Aug. 18, 1863. (The name suggests that Alvah Dunning Roe might be a descendant of Jacob Dunning Roe, No. 84 herein.)

Ann Eliza Roe m. George W. Whitten at Brooklyn, N.Y., as announced in the Long Island Star Sept. 19, 1836.

Carolyn Roe of Jamaica, N.Y., m. Henry Gildersleeve of Jamaica March 26, 1822.

Deborah Roe m. Blake Buckmaster (mar. lic. Nov. 16, 1783, N.Y.).

------- Roe, a soldier in the Confederate Army, d. in a Union prison after the Civil War because he refused to sign the oath of allegiance. His son William m. Sara Morris, both b. in Missouri. Their son Daniel Perkins, b. in Monet, Mo., m. ------- -------. Their daughter Dorothy, a writer with the Associated Press, m. 1937 John B. Lewis of Los Angeles.

Ellen Roe m. Samuel Elmore Van Aken who was b. at Esopus, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1824. (Olde Ulster, vol. 6, pp 56, 185.)

The line of Elwyn Roe, "Preacher Roe", pitcher for the Brooklyn Dodgers. His father is Dr. Charles E. Roe of Viola, Ark., who said his ancestors came from Kentucky. The doctor's father and grandfather were both named William Roe.

Elizabeth Roe of Flushing, N.Y., m. William Phillips of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., at Flushing Nov. 13, 1797.

Ezekiel Roe (1787-1863) m. Elizabeth Frank (1795-1862); both were natives of Pennsylvania; moved to Indiana. List of descendants in Tucker's History of Randolph County, Ind., 1882.

Frederick Roe (1802-1871), b. in Pennsylvania, perhaps in Huntington County, Porter Township, m. Catherine Brakefield and lived in Union City, Randolph

---

*Christian name.

County, Ind., where both are buried. He came from Fayette County, Ind. (or Ohio). Children: Eliza Jane. Ehuey, b. 1829. Harrison (1831-1889), m. Caroline Gebhart (see below). Ferguson Fleming, b. 1832. William, b. 1836. Jeremiah, b. 1837. Joe and Eli, twins, b. 1838. Children of Harrison and Caroline (Gebhart) Roe, all b. in Jay or Randolph County, Ind.: Jeremiah (1859-1911), m. Emma Sutton. Annette (1860-1915), m. Adam Lindley. Franklin (1862-1939), m. Hattie Coblentz. Frederick (1863-1925), unm. Alice (1866-1927), m. James Spitler. Benjamin (1867-1948), m. Mary Metter. Oscar (1869-1949), m. Hattie Brandon. Edward (1871-), m. Myrtie Payne. Elmer (1873-1889). Bertram (1875-1877). Harrison Norman (1878-), m. Gertrude Taylor.

James Roe, Denton, Md., about 1840-1870.

James Roe was a pupil in 1776 at the English School of James Groog, Kingston, N. Y.

James and Silvester Roe attended the Latin School kept by John Anderson in 1781 and 1788, respectively, at Kingston, N.Y.

John J. Roe, b. April 18, 1809, near Buffalo, N.Y., lived in Cincinnati, Kentucky, Indiana and St. Louis. A meat packer, shipping builder and magnate. Helped to finance the Eads bridge. Known as "Captain" Roe. Married 1837 a daughter of Thomas Wright of Cincinnati. One of St. Louis' public schools was named for John J. Roe.

Margaret Roe m. Genet Martincan at Jamaica, N.Y., July 31, 1796.

Mary Roe of Flushing, N.Y., m. Caleb Rodgers at Jamaica, N.Y., March 15, 1801.

Nancy Roe (1817-1871) m. George D. Lake; moved from Licking County, Ohio, to Delaware County, Ind., about 1850, later to adjacent Blackford County, where they died. Several children; one son, Isaac, b. 1838 in Licking County.

Ole O. Roe, State Fire Marshal, State of Iowa, in 1915 stated his family were from Norway and that he was born there.

Richard Roe, state senator, lived at Colony, Kans., some years prior to 1913.

Richard Roe was listed in U.S. census, 1800, as residing in Town of Goshen, Orange County, N.Y.

Roe marriages recorded in Caroline County, Md., between 1774 and 1815: Thomas Parrott, Abner, Thomas, Richard, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Rachel, Sarah, Deborah, Nancy, Benjamin, Abner, William, Robert, Margaret, Sarah, Nass, Abner, Jane, Priscilla, David, Mary, Sarah, Ann, Frances, Nancy, Ann, Ann, Mary, Sally, Parrott, William, Abner, James, Benjamin, Priscilla, David, Samuel, Abner, John.

Samuel Roe, possibly b. in Great Bend, Pa., m. Mary Haines (?) who was b. in N. Y. Samuel never attended any church but he and his wife may have been Quakers. They had several children, among them a son who lived in Binghamton, N. Y., and another who may have been named Ezekiel. One son was drowned. Their son Edward Haines was b. in May, 1817, in Pennsylvania and m. in 1843 at Wurtsboro, N. Y., Emily Catherine Rose; he was a cabinet maker. He d. in 1874 at Jersey City, N.J. Among children of Edward

Haines Roe were: Mary Adelaide, b. in Wurtsboro; Walter James, b. in N.J.; George Ezekiel, b. in Binghamton, N.Y., where the family lived for about eight years; Haines Leslie, living in 1939; Ida Margaret who d. shortly before 1939; Phoebe who m. ------- James and moved to Canada; possibly also John, b. in Pennsylvania, m. Alvira E. ------ and had a son George, b. in 1946.

Sarah Roe m. James Ditmars at South Hempstead, L.I., N.Y., April 9, 1808.

Solomon Roe, a banker in New York City; committed suicide Oct. 7, 1800. From a note he left it would appear that his mother was then living. The "note" was duly filed as a will and probated Oct. 25, 1800. He was probably a bachelor. (Commercial Advertiser, and Weekly Museum.)

Thomas Roe m. Harriet Bebrin at Brooklyn, N.Y., as announced in the Long Island Star July 25, 1832.

Thomas Roe m. Sarah Morel at Jamaica, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1773.

Townsend Veritas Roe, b. about 1830, m. Daisy Frances ------; lived in New York and in Tarrytown, N.Y.; had three sons: Townsend Veritas 2nd, Charles Francis Marion, and William; he d. about 1866. Townsend Veritas 2nd, b. in New York City, was a dentist in Tarrytown; m. twice, one wife being Mary Ethel ------; children of first marriage: Townsend Veritas 3rd, lives in Ossining, N.Y.; and Daisy Frances, m. Dr. R. B. Green. Charles Francis Marion Roe, b. in Tarrytown about 1862, m. Emma ------ and had several children; he is buried at Stevensville, Mont.; his daughter Maude Louise m. ------ Jensen.

William and Mary Roe had the following children baptized March 18, 1797, at the Methodist Episcopal Church in New Rochelle, N. Y. (records in White Plains, N.Y.): Caleb Law, b. April 15, 1787; Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1790; Matthew, b. Jan. 27, 1793; William, b. June 11, 1795.

William Roe m. Margaret ------. He was probably b. around 1800. He was a Baptist minister in Newark, N. Y., and Plymouth, N. Y., and also taught school for many years. Children: Stephen, James, Harrison, Lyman, Harriet, Lucretia, Betsy and Sally Ann.

William Roe, Jr., m. Sally Fowler at Flushing, N.Y., July 17, 1819.

William and Susannah Roe owned land and a mill on Nanticoke Creek near Union, Broome County, N.Y. He d. between 1820 and 1830. She m. (2) Rev. Chauncey Gridley. She d. Jan. 3, 1854, and was buried at Union, N.Y.

Willier Roe and wife Margaret of Phillips Patent, Dutchess County, Province of New York. (Will recorded 1761 in vol. 22, p. 460.)

APPENDIX C --- THE FEKE FAMILY

Of all the families related by marriage to the line of David Roe of Flushing, the Feke family has been traced back to an older line than any other. There are records of Fekes in England as early as 1353, 1416, and 1435, but the earliest individual of that name who can be tied with any degree of assurance to the line descending to the branch in colonial America was William Feake of Wighton, Norfolk, who dated his will in 1496. A genealogical record of the line of William Feake has been compiled by George E. McCracken, Ph. D., of Drake University and published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record in four successive issues, beginning with July, 1955. Dr. McCracken has studied all other available compilations of the line, of which there are several, and provides references to many of them. His work, however, is not only the latest but beyond doubt the most scholarly and complete.

The Roe family is connected with the Feke line with the marriage of William Roe, No. 20 herein, and Mary Feke, daughter of Charles and Catherine (Tillear) Feke of Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y. Descendants of William and Mary (Feke) Roe can trace their further descent from William Feake of Wighton through successive generations as follows, numbers being those assigned by Dr. McCracken:

1. William Feake, b. ------, will dated 1496, probated 1500;
   m. Marianne ------.
2. James Feake, b. about 1484, m. ------ ------.
7. James Feake, b. ------, m. Agnes ------.
13. William Feake, b. ------, m. 1564 Mary Wetherall.
32. James Feake, b. about 1567, m. Judith Thomas.
49. Lieut. Robert Feake, b. about 1602, m. Elizabeth (Fones) Winthrop.
91. John Feake, b. about 1639, m. Elizabeth Prior.
125. Rev. Robert Feke, b. 1683, m. Clemence Ludlam.
134. Charles Feke, b. 1713, m. Catherine Tillear.
140. Mary Feke, b. 1743, m. William Roe (No. 20 herein).

William Feake, No. 13 in the list above, was a goldsmith in London and became wealthy. A coat of arms was assigned, but whether directly to William or to one of his relatives is not known. It is the same as recently registered in the American Roll of Arms of the New England Historic Genealogical Society as the arms of William's grandson Robert Feake (No. 49 in the list above). They are described as follows: Sable a fesse dancetté or, in chief three fleurs-de-lis argent; Crest: Out of a coronet or demi-ostrich with wings spread argent holding in the beak a horse's shoe. William's wife Mary Wetherall was probably a daughter of Thomas Wetherall, also a London goldsmith.

James Feake, No. 32, was also a goldsmith. His wife, Judith Thomas, was a daughter of Robert Thomas, citizen and draper of London to whom were granted arms thrice in the month of February, 1606, on one occasion his residence being stated as Spanby Hall, Lincoln.

Lieutenant Robert Feake, No. 49, came to America with the Winthrop fleet of 1630 and was made freeman the following year. He married in 1632 Elizabeth (Fones) Winthrop, daughter of a London apothecary, and a niece of Governor John Winthrop of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Elizabeth had previously married in England her first cousin, Henry Winthrop, son of the Governor, who died in 1630. Robert Feake was made a lieutenant under Captain Daniel Patrick and served on a committee to prepare fortifications. He served three years as a member of the Massachusetts General Court and then three years as a selectman at Watertown. He was made guardian of his nephew, Tobias Feake, who was later elected schout by his Dutch neighbors in Flushing. Tobias was the first signer of the well known Flushing Remonstrance and it was he who presented the document to the authorities of New Amsterdam, for which he was promptly imprisoned. Later still Tobias became a captain in the Royal Navy. In middle age Robert Feake began to show signs of insanity and he died tragically in 1660/1, after being a public charge for five years.

Dr. McCracken's scholarly genealogy of the Feake family quotes several documents showing that the behavior of Robert Feake's wife, Elizabeth, was far from the standards of decorum recognized at that time. These are all to be found in the issue of October, 1955, of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. However, in her historical novel, "The Winthrop Woman," Anya Seton depicts Elizabeth as playing a nobler role and as the unfortunate victim of adverse circumstances. Miss Seton writes in her "Author's Note": "This book is built upon a solid framework of fact; from these facts I have never knowingly deviated, nor changed a date or circumstance." Miss Seton is said to have spent four years of intensive research upon the subject.

Robert's eldest child, Elizabeth, married as his second wife Captain John Underhill, noted Indian fighter of Killingworth, Oyster Bay, Long Island. Robert's second child, Hannah, married John Bowne of Flushing, a Quaker, pioneer in the cause of religious freedom who suffered imprisonment and banishment at the hands of the Dutch authorities in New Amsterdam. John Bowne's son Samuel was a close friend of David Roe of Flushing, No. 1 in this record.

Rev. Robert Feke, No. 125, born and raised a Quaker, was converted and became an ordained minister of the Baptist faith, serving in the Baptist Church at Oyster Bay, Long Island. He was also a farmer, blacksmith and mill owner. His eldest son Robert was the noted portrait painter.

Charles Feke, No. 134, was a cabinet maker at Oyster Bay, Long Island. He signed the Long Island Loyalist petition of 1776. He changed the spelling of his name to Feeks.

PARTIAL LIST OF REFERENCES ON THE FEKE FAMILY

The Feake Family of Norfolk, London, and Colonial America, by George E. McCracken, Ph. D., The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, July and Oct., 1955, and Jan. and April, 1956.

Robert Feke: Colonial Portrait Painter, by Henry Wilder Foote, 1930.

Delafield, the Family History, by John Ross Delafield; 1945. Appendix 16.

The Thomas Family of London, England (maternal ancestry of Lieut. Robert Feake), by Clarence Almon Torrey, Ph. B., in The American Genealogist, vol. 16, p. 95.

A Winthrop-Bernadotte Pedigree, by Milton Rubincam, in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Oct., 1949. Traces line from Adam Winthrop, born 1498, through 15 generations, including Elizabeth Fones and Hannah Feake, to Countess Madeleine, daughter of Prince Carl of Sweden.

The Winthrop Woman, by Anya Seton. A historical novel, but based solidly upon fact and conscientious research. It is the life story of Elizabeth Fones who married (1) Henry Winthrop, (2) Robert Feake, and (3) William Hallet.

APPENDIX D — LOCATION OF DAVID ROE'S HOME

at FLUSHING, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK

David[1] Roe died in 1707. No deeds of land to or by him are recorded, but he left a will which is in the Surrogate's archives. However, the will merely identified him as "David Roe of Flushing" and devised all his "housing Barnes orchards Lands and meadows" without stating even indirectly where they were located. Search over many years has failed to uncover any direct evidence. There are several clues, however, providing in their entirety a fairly acceptable hypothesis.

1. David[1] Roe left all his lands in Flushing to his elder son Nathaniel[2]. His other son, John, lived in New Jersey. Nathaniel[2] Roe had five sons, the eldest being David[3] and the only one of the five known to have remained in Flushing. Accordingly, it can be assumed that he inherited the original homestead. In his will, made in 1758, David[3] Roe gave "the dwelling place where I now live" to his third son David[4] who willed to his son Lawrence[5] "all the dwelling house wherein I now live, Barn and all other out Houses and all the land thereunto adjoining." David[4] Roe died in 1785 and Lawrence sold in 1786 a 140-acre tract of land adjacent to Roe's Cove (now Powell's Cove) believed to have been the homestead of his ancestors. There was at least one dwelling on the property in 1786.

2. Several old deeds found in the Register's Office refer to "Roe's Cove", clearly indicating the small bay or inlet shown on all modern maps as Powell's Cove. The indication is clear that one or more individuals of the Roe family owned land adjacent to the Cove in the earlier days and that the name was changed after the land passed to the Powell family in 1786. The name "Roe's Cove" could easily have originated in the ownership of the land adjacent on the East by David[1] Roe, as suggested.

3. The following deeds are listed in Alex Lobel's "Deeds of Queens County," and three of them are also to be found in the Register's Office:

A-43 - 1686/87 - Nicollas Parcells to William Fowler.
A-64 - 1693 - Richard Wilday to Stephanus Van Cortland.
B1-306 - 1695/96 - Richard Wildey, late deceased, to John Griffin.
B2-326 - 1707 - Charles Doughty, James Jackson and Elias Doughty to William Hallet Esqr. of Newtown.

Each one of these deeds describes the land being conveyed as bounded upon one side or the other by lands of David Roe. The first one listed, A-43, transfers land adjacent to "the upland of Tewes Neck," an old designation for College Point on the west side of Powell's Cove. The next two describe property adjacent to that of Tho. Wildey and the last one states that the property transferred was formerly owned by Tho. Wildey. All these properties were undoubtedly close to each other and all abutted upon the property of David[1] Roe. They substantiate the assumption that David Roe's land was in the area north of Flushing and east of College Point.

4. A map was prepared in the Topographical Bureau, Office of the Borough President of Queens, New York City, in which Flushing is located, and entitled "Ownership as of 1800, compiled from records in the Queens Borough Register's Office, etc., " dated August 19, 1935. This map shows an irregular tract of 140 acres lying on the east side of Powell's Cove. This tract was conveyed by Lawrence Roe, No. 33 herein, to John Powell in 1786 by deed recorded in liber W, page 129, in the Register's Office. This is the piece of land to which probabilities point as the former domicile, or at least a part of it, of David[1] Roe.

5. Professor Alfred S. Roe of Worcester, Mass., accumulated much data on Roe family history. Many letters, newspaper clippings, etc., he pasted into an old blank book, now in the Library of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, entitled "Roe Scrap Book". Therein is a newspaper clipping not identified as to the name of the newspaper from which it was cut, but apparently taken from a newspaper published on Long Island. A pencilled date places the time of publication in March, 1895. It records the burning of an old farmhouse on the "Old Powell Estate, overlooking the East River". It was the house built in 1786 by John Powell when he bought the 140-acre tract from Lawrence Roe. The newspaper account proceeds:

> "The earliest record of the property that can be found shows that it was in the possession of David Roe, father of Lawrence Roe, from whom John Powell purchased it. He lived in a log hut and traded with the Indians. He is said to have been buried on the farm in the center of one of the large fields.
>
> "Although the ground around where the body is said to have been interred nearly 200 years ago has been tilled by Powells and Nostrands for several generations, a plough has never furrowed the earth directly over the supposed grave. Although the spot has not been marked by even so much as a rough boulder, all have had so much respect for the first white owner of the farm that they would not disturb the sod which marked his resting place."

The writer of the newspaper article has his David Roes slightly mixed. The father of Lawrence Roe was David[4] Roe, not David[1] Roe. Otherwise the article is perfectly lucid and consistent.

6. The Flushing Evening Journal of Nov. 17, 19 and 22, 1923 (microfilm in Long Island Collection, Queens Borough Public Library), records the finding of the skeletons of twelve Indians and two white men during grading operations at Malba. The exact spot was under the paving of what is now Whitestone Bridge Boulevard (approach) at the corner of 10th Avenue and Parsons Boulevard. This is well inside the property lines of the 140-acre tract sold by Lawrence Roe in 1786 to John Powell.

D I S C U S S I O N

It is desired to emphasize the following points:

a. The name "Roe's Cove", applied prior to 1786 to a small bay on the north shore above Flushing.

b. The location by reference in old deeds of David Roe's property as east of Tewe's Neck, or College Point, on what is now Powell's Cove.

c. The location of the Roe homestead by engineers and lawyers on the east side of Powell's Cove, as shown on the map prepared officially in 1935 to show ownership in 1800.

d. The traditional description of David Roe's homestead and burial place by a newspaper writer in 1895, tallying with all the other indications.

e. The finding of human remains on the old Roe homestead in 1923 at a point which could easily have been the old David Roe burying ground.

If the burial plot uncovered by workmen in 1923 (paragraph 6 above) was actually the sodded, unploughed spot described in the newspaper clipping referred to in paragraph 5 above as the place where David Roe was buried, one of the two skeletons of white men could have been that of David[1] Roe. The vicinity was undoubtedly his homestead and the spot where the skeletons were discovered is the only one in the area where any signs of burial were found. David[1] Roe may or may not have owned all the 140-acre tract sold by Lawrence Roe in 1786, but his holdings were extensive, as indicated by his will and by the deeds cited in paragraph 2 above. He might even have owned much more than the 140 acres sold in one piece 79 years after his death.

So, it may be considered possible, perhaps probable, that David[1] Roe lived on the east side of the Cove named for him, upon a considerable piece of land, upon which he was buried in an unmarked grave.

If one accepts these indications as probable, it may be asked, what became of the remains dug up in 1923? They were re-buried in The Old Newtown Cemetery at the corner of Justice St. (now Justice Ave., extended) and Toledo St. (now 92nd St.) in Elmhurst. The old cemetery was acquired by the City and the site now lies under the southerly end of the Newtown Playground. The disposition of the remains of all those buried in the Old Newtown Cemetery, including those transferred thereto from Malba in 1923, is lost in municipal red tape and devious shruggings of responsibility.

INDEX OF NAMES

(References are to paragraph numbers)

Ache, Grace Edith, Denis, 120-viii.
Adair, Eleanor, Dr. Samuel L., 45-viii.
Adams, Bathsheba, James, 83-ii.
" , Polly, 83-i.
Adamson, Amassa, 126.
Aims, Mary, 113-iii.
Ainsworth, Sarah, 50-vi.
Alburtis, Sarah, John, Hannah, 33.
Allaire, Frances Wilmot, 51-ii.
Allen, Mary, 48-v.
" , Sarah, 53-ix.
Allison, Abigail, Joseph, Richard, Martha, 5-vi.
" , Bersheba, Samuel, 44-i.
" , Elizabeth, John, 37.
" , John Wisner, 37.
" , Margaret, Richard, Martha, 41.
" , Sarah, Col. William, James, Amy Keziah, 44-v.
Anderson, Amanda, Peter, Sarah, 115.
" , Elizabeth Christian, Samuel, Lucinda, Rebecca, 90-i.
Andrews, Lydia, John, Ann, 59.
Anno, Jane, Benjamin, 54-ii.
Applegate, Ida, 127-v.
Areson, Mary, Benjamin, James, Sitie (or Seicte), John, Jane, Cornelia Ann, 27-iii.
" , Mary, 66.
" , ——, 65-iv.
Arms, Sarah, William, Nancy, Deborah, Mary, 20-i.
Armstrong, Julia, Robert, Rachel, 86.
Arnot, Hannah, 39.
" , Phebe, Henry, J. Henry, 42-vii.
Arrants, Anna R., 113-ii.
Ashbrook, Iva Ellen, 121-vii.
Atkins, Julia, 120-ii.
Attlesey, Mary Arabelle, Robert, 94-iv.
Austin, Mary Ann, 135-v.
Avery, Mary Sophia, 128-iii.
Axtell, Matilda, 87-iii.
Ayers, Sarah Anne, Dayton, 97-iii.
" , Temperance, 103.
Bacon, Joanna W., John, 67-i.
Bailey, Armintha A. (or Henrietta A.), J. A., 123-vii.
" , Mary, Edward, 91-ii.
" , Mary Elizabeth, Justice, Lucinda, 121-x.
" , Sarah E., 121-iv.
Baird, Christiana, Benjamin Vail, William, Elizabeth, 39-vii.
" , William, Sarah, 5-v.
Baker, Alice, Simon Rice, 127-i.
Baldwin, Louisa, 88-vii.
Ball, Susan, 120-i.
Baly, Asa, 42.
Barker, Susan Roe, A. S., 56-ii.
Barnes, Elizabeth, Anthony Glen, 6-v.
" , Emma, Dr. Joshua, 125-ii.
Barney, Hannah, Henry, 48-ii.
Barnham, Mary, 87-v.
Barrett, Sarah, Harris, 39-iii.
Bartle, Ada M., Rev. F. D., 135-ix.
Barton, Christiana, Lt. Charles C., 56-ii.
Bates, Jane Ann, 18-ii.
Baugh, Lettitia Anne, Joseph, 54-v.
Bawell, Amy, 120-xi.
Bay, Carolina A., John, 120-i.
Beach, Alma, 120-ii.
" , Emma M., Jason, 94-iv.
" , Martha, 103-ii.
Beasley, Catherine, Joseph, John, 11-viii.
Beck, Della, Elijah, Martha, 121-x.
Beckwith, Hannah, 98-iv.
Bedell, Mary Ann, 62-iii.
Beeder, Elizabeth, 122-ii.
Beekman, Carrie Leni Leoti, Robert C., Abraham, Susan, 121-ix.
Beemer, Catherine, Dr. ——, 43-vii.
" , Sarah Maria, Simon, Mary, 94-iv.
Beers, Maria, 38-vi.
Belcher, Deborah, Joseph, 113-i.
Bell, Opal, 130-i.
Benedict, Ruth, 87.
Benjamin, Priscilla, 98-v.
Bennett, Alverna, William, 96-ix.
" , Joanna, 8-vi.
" , Nellie Irene, Gabriel H., 110-v.

Benson, Charity, 20-ii.
Best, Edith, 127-iii.
Bethardo, Dolly, 67-i.
Bickel, Belle, 126-iii.
Billings, Josh, 98-v.
Binehaur, Clara, 96-i.
Bingham, Elizabeth, William, Betsey, 31-ii.
Bippus, Anna, 96-i.
Birchell, Sarah R., 86-i.
Bishop, Harriet Elizabeth, Austin, Mary, Rocelia, Amelia, 98-i.
" , Lucinda, 124-vi.
Bisky, Emma Louise, Louis, Henrietta, 64-iv.
Bispham, Rebecca Say, Joseph, Susanna, 133.
Bittenbender, Sally, 96-ix.
Black, Etta D., Willis L., 120-xi.
Blaine, Hannah, 5-v.
Blaisdell, Nellie Kate, George P., Catherine, 120-xiii.
Blatchley, Abigail, Joseph, Catherine, 49.
Blois, Emma Eliza, 78.
Bloom, Barent, 5.
" , Catherine, 117-iv.
Blowers, Carrie, Warren M., Mary A., 121-x.
Board, Mary, James, Huldah, 113-vii.
" , Sarah, Gen. Charles, Joanna, 114-i.
Bogardus, Elizabeth, Cornelius, Cornelius C., Catherine Maghtil, Rev. Everardus, Anneke Jans, William, James, Elias, 7-iii.
Boline, Martha, 13-iii; 61.
Bolt, Lizzie Frances, Carrie Gertrude, 120-vii.
Booth, Dolly Caroline, Jesse, Dolly C., 112.
" , Matilda, Jesse, Dolly C., 110.
Boswell, Amy, 120-xi.
Bourne, Harriet, 98-v.
Bowne, Celia Louise, Samuel Willis, 64-iv.
" , Hannah, John, 20.
" , Samuel, John, 1.
Boyce, Mary, 1-i.
Boyd, Elizabeth, 121-ii.
" , Sidney, 56-ii.
Boyer, Anne Marie, Frederick, Frances, 130.
Bradley, Mary, 127-v.
Bradner, Margaret, James, 40-vii.
Braisted, Elizabeth, James, Mary, 105.
Bramel, Bettie, Robert, 127-v.
" , Fanny, 127-iii.
Brass, Sarah, 84-i.
Brewer, Cynthia, 94-iv.
Brickau, Mary, 49-ii.
Bridge, Harriet Adelaide, Rev. John Wesley, Orris Elizabeth, 118-vii.
Brinkerhoff, Dirck, 5.
Brooks, Hannah, 14-iv.
" , Jane, 36-iii.
Brown, Almeda, Nathaniel, Lucinda, 135-ii.
" , Anna Methelda, 121-xi.
" , Elizabeth, Fred A., 119-iv.
" , Mary, Thomas, 28*.
" , May, 120-xii.
" , Roe, James, John, Elizabeth, 10; 10-i.
" , Sarah, 23.
" , Sarah A., 82-iv.
Brownell, Jennie, 120-i.
Buck, Julia Sarah, 119-ii.
Budd, Mary, 36.
" , Mary Ann, 56-viii.
Bull, Clara (or Clarissa), Ebenezer, 113-ii.
" , Fanny, 108-ii.
" , Harriet Newell, Charles Richard, William Roe, Jesse, Thomas R., Caroline, Mary Elizabeth, 112-iii.
" , Mary, Benjamin, Samuel, Margaret, Eliza, 36-v.
Bullard, Harriet E., 120-xii.
Bullock, Mary, 127-iii.
Burden, Hannah, George, Rebecca, Jesse, Alexander, 9-viii.
Burgess, Elizabeth Wheeler, Dr. Arthur J., 87-iv.
Burling, Caroline Farrington, George, Susan, 64-iv.
Burns, Mary, 120; 121.
Burt, Mary, 113-vii.
Burtis (see Alburtis).
Burton, Elizabeth, 3.
Busey, Lillis, Isaac, Sarah, 100.
Bush, Sarah M., 79.
Byene, Emma Maria, 66.

Caldwell, Ella, Thomas, Rachel Jane, 133-iii.
" , Maleta A., Matthew, 121-i.
" , Mary Kay, 133-iv.
Calkins, Emily, Luther G., Daniel, Tabitha, 31-iv.

Campbell, Ann, Amos, George, Henry Roe, Sidney, Joseph, Sarah, Ann Roe, Caroline, Henrietta, Rebecca Roe, Christiana, John D., Lydia W., Sarah B., Susan, 56-ii.
" , Sarah, James, Edward, Mary, 44-v.
Canaday, Ellen, Walter, Enos, Hannah, 126-ii.
Canfield, Maud Sturtevant, Isaac, 135-ix.
" , Susan, James, 80.
Cann, Martha, 135-iv.
Carothers, Anna, John, 23-ix.
Carpenter, Clarissa, Jesse, Sarah, 113.
" , Ella C., J. Moffatt, 108-i.
" , Hannah, Jesse, Sarah, 38.
" , Margaret E., Austin, 80-vi.
" , Mary C., 108-i.
" , Mary Irene, Gilbert, 108-i.
" , Mary Seely, Dr. Solomon G., 48-v.
" , Sarah, 113-iii; 116.
Carr, Bersheba (or Bathsheba), John, 44-iii.
" , Cynthia, 44-vi.
" , Margaret, William, Moses, 98.
" , Mary, 93-viii.
" , Peninah, 88.
Carrel, Anna, 45-iv.
Carroll, Lucile, 121-vi.
Carter, Mahala, John, 125-iv.
Cartwright, Rev. Barton, 135-v.
Cary, Harriette Ruth, Dr. Isaac, Nathaniel, Matilda, Frank W., Fred C., 87-iii.
" , Orinda, Ephraim, Emily, 94-iv.
Case, Irene, Stephen, 107-i.
" , Mary, 93-viii.
Castanien, Clarissa Caroline, 135-iii.
Castles, Judith, 20-ii.
Chamberlain, Rhuamy (Amy) Aims, John C., Mary, 113-iii.
Chamberlin, Olive, George, 90-vi.
Chambers, Margaret, 90-v.
" , Sarah, 90-v.
Chapman, Keren H., George F., 102-vii.
Chase, Ruth, 18-ii.
Cheesman, Hannah, Richard, 9.
" , Peter, 21.
Cheney, Lois, 122-x.
Chew, Charity, 21.
Child, Sarah, 117.
Chipman, Philenia Rosalia, Holton, Lucy, 121-iii.
Chisholm, Laura, 98-iv.
Chittenden, Beulah, Thomas, Martin, 135.
Chitty, Effie Elizabeth, George Walter, Rev. Robert L., 120-vii.
Church, Elizabeth, 90-iv.
Cipher, Hester Ann, 63-i.
Clark, Elizabeth, 87-iv.
" , Elizabeth H., 121-i.
" , Joseph, Moses, 41.
Clarke, Arminda, Judge Hiram C., 94-i.
" , Charlotte, 62-ii.
" , Emma L., 133.
" , Helen, Robert F., 79-i.
" , Lillie Elsie, Ellis Hillman, 121-iii.
Clement, James, 1.
" , Mary, 12-ii; 28; 29.
Cleveland, Henry, 69-ii.
Clinchy, Jean, 64-vi.
Clute, Emma, Richard Scamerhorn, Sarah, 120-iii.
" , Melissa Jane Emeline, Lewis Grove, Richard Scamerhorn, Sarah, Alna Roe, William Herschel, Carrie A., Charles Albert, Nellie Kate, Lewis Augustus (Gus), Mae Grace, 120-xiii.
Cock, Mary, Charles, Roseannah, 73; 74.
Codding, Sarah Mariah, John Quincy, Robert Fisher, Betsey Miller, 90-v.
Cohn, Joanna, 24.
Cole, Emma, 102-viii.
Colefax, Emily, 113-ii.
Coleman, Hannah Jane, 47-i.
Conaway, Louisa, Charles, 53-vi.
Concklin, Edmund, Mercy, Nicholas, Sarah, 2.
Congleton, Lucetta, Mark N., 81-v.
Conklin, Dolly Ann, Walter J., Mary J., William Roe, Phebe A., Benjamin Daniel, Frederick Lincoln, Effie, Caroline H., Nellie Irene, Hattie Lucretia, 110-v.
" , Keturah, 40.
Conkling, Sarah, Daniel, Susanna, Daniel S., 109.
" , Mary, George S., 47-i.
" , Susanna, Daniel, Abigail, Solomon, Sylvester, Hyram, Daniel S., Julia Bull, Susannah Mapes, Abigail Webb, Mariah, Sally Roe, 14-iv.
Conley, Mahala, Jacob, Benjamin, Ann, 126-v.
Conlin, Frances Mariah, John, Elizabeth, Charles, Margaret, Mary, Edward, Richard, James, 135-viii.
Conner, Ella Louise, 93-viii.
Connor, Sarah, William, 36-i.
Cook, Hannah, John, 39.
" , Maggie E., 98-vii.

Coon, Henrietta, 121-vii.
" , Susan, Joseph, 91-ii.
Corey (see Cory).
Cornell, Ann, John, Mary, 29.
" , Ann, Oliver, John, Mary, 12-ii.
" , Caroline, 79.
" , Frances, 126-iii.
" , Margaret, John, Mary, 28.
" , Phebe, Charles, Catherine, 77.
Corwin, Sarah, James, Amos, Aaron, Aaron Houghton, Elizabeth, Robert M., 20-i.
Corwine (see Corwin).
Cory, Eliza, David, Martha, 107.
" , Eliza Maria, William, 46-iii.
" , Mary, David, Martha, 102-vi.
Coult, Lucy, Joseph, Jerusha, Elizabeth, Ann, 106.
Covenay, Joseph, 123.
" , Louisa, Joseph, Grace, Jane, Catherine (Kate), John Clinton, William Roe, Mary Ann, Martha, Joseph, Robert Henry, Lelia Alma, Austa, Helen, Auretta (Retta), Bertha Estella, 120-ii.
Cowdrey, Mary Emma, William Thompson, Catherine Jane, 112-ii.
Cowen, Manford, William, Sarah, 120-i.
Cox, Anna, Isaac G., 131-iv.
" , Elizabeth, 66-iv.
" , Hannah, David, 38-iii.
Crain, Dorothea, James Harvey, Cynthia Layne, 90-v.
Crane, Meribah, 97-iii.
Creed, Hannah (or Norchy), Dr., 11-vi.
Crigler, Louisiana, William L., 50-ix.
Crispin, Rachel, 23.
Crofoot, Elizabeth, Norman S., 118-v.
Crooks, Mary Isabel, Alexander Burns, 90-v.
Crowe, Cordelia Ann, Zenas P., George Fulton, Jane, 120-i.
Crum, Mary, 123.
Crumpacker, Auretta, Charles, 120-ii.
Cummer, Mabel, 101-ii.
Cummings, Elizabeth, 93-iii.
Cunningham, James, 6.
Currey, Georgiana Greenawalt, Joseph N., 96-i.
Cutts, Mary, John, 123-iii.
" , Rebecca Platts, John, Mary, Esther, 122-ii.
Dalrymple, Margaret Elizabeth, Squire, Elizabeth, 107-i.
" , Margaret O., 107-ii.
" , Susan Irene, 97-i.
Dalton, Arvilla M., Charles C., 123-vii.
" , Betsey Ann, 120-i.
Daniel, Kate Eva, 122-i.
Davis, Abigail, 14-iv.
" , Abigail, James H., Lydia, James, Francis, 44-iv.
" , Addie, John W., Pauline, 121-vii.
" , Edith C., 122-i.
" , Elizabeth, 5-ii.
" , Lena, Clay, 127-iii.
" , Nancy, 125-vi.
" , Sarah Martindale, Augustus, Aryl, Anna, Anna Mary, 120-ix.
" , Susan, 125-iii.
Dean, Louisa, 114-i.
" , Jane, 119.
Decker, Frances Amelia, Benjamin F., Mary, 112-iv.
" , Keren Isabella, John, 97-v.
" , Sarah E., 83-i.
" , Susan, 93-viii.
" , Teressa, 81.
DeFrehn, Caroline, 96-ii.
Degraw, Lillian, 86-i.
DeGroff, Ann Eliza, Jacob, 67-ii.
DeKay, Capt. Thomas, Mary, Col. Thomas, Christiana, Nathaniel, Sarah, Julia, Elizabeth, Jane, Fanny, Hannah, Rebecca, 5-v.
" , Christina, 86-iii.
" , Elizabeth Christian, Thomas 3d, Nathaniel, 42-iv.
" , Lillian, 110-i.
" , Mary, Capt. Thomas, 42.
Demarest, Catherine, Jacob, Rachel, 43.
DeNant, Cloe Vida, James Lancaster, 121-xi.
DeNike, Hannah, John, Sarah, 63.
Dennis, Margaret, 97-iii.
" , Mary Elizabeth, A. J., Elizabeth, 81-x.
" , Sophia, 93-i.
Denton, Hannah, 33.
" , Juliana, Samuel, 16-v.
" , Mary Ann, 48-v.
" , Mary Rebecca, 61-i.
" , Sarah, Samuel, 75.
DePue, Elizabeth, 81-x.
DeRapelje, Annetje, 48-v.
Dickinson, Lydia W., 56-ii.
" , Mary Jane, Gilbert, Sarah, 116.

Dickson, Mary E., 127-iii.
Diehl, Rebecca, Daniel, 90-i.
Diltz, Lelia Alma, Charles, 120-ii.
Dixon, Sarah F., 122-viii.
Doane, Tabitha, 31-iv.
Dobbyns, Harriet, 130-i.
Dodge, Martha Ann, Robert, 61-ii.
Dougan, Sarah Ann, Thomas, 45-vi.
Dougherty, Elizabeth, 112-ii.
Doughty, Francis, 1.
Downer, Emma, James W., 106-vii.
Doxey, Catherine, George N., 65-iii.
Drake, Elizabeth, Benjamin, 14-i.
" , Hannah, Edward, Susanna, 118.
Dressler, Belva L., Joseph, 126-iii.
" , Lucinda, 53-ix.
Drummond, Marietta, James, Amy, 120-xi.
Drummonds, Nancy, John, 99-ii.
Drybread, Sarah Ann, 120-i.
Dunbar, Carrie, 118-vi.
Duncan, Christiana, 5-v.
Dunham, Elzan (or Ellasan), Thomas, 128.
Dunlap, ———, 80-iv.
Dunning, Bathsheba, Jacob, Keturah, 40.
" , Elizabeth, 103-i.
Durland, Margaret, Edwin, Caroline R., Emily Roe, Henry R., Benjamin, William F., 108-vi.
" , Martha, 112-iv.
" , Phoebe A., 110-v.
Durnell, Orphy, 59-iv.
Dusenbury, Hannah, 11.
Dye, Margaret, John, Anne, 54.

Eberhart, Mary E., F. S., 128-iv.
Eddington, Lovissa H., 136-iii.
Edmonds, Jane, Roe, 99-vi.
" , Mary Ellen, Issac, Rosannah, 135-ii.
Edsall, Adeline, 93-viii.
" , Hannah, 113-iv.
" , Hannah, Julia, 44-vi.
" , Mary, Benjamin F., Jesse, Temperance, 113-v.
Edwards, Catherine, 86-vi.
" , Eva, 63-ii.
Eidson, Louisa, 53-xi.
Ellis, Martha Jane, William, 120-iii.
Emmons, Daisy, 107-i.
Emory, Catherine Jane, Christopher, Idabel, 96-vi.
" , Sarah Ann, 96-ii.
Evans, Judith A., Zeno, 126-iii.
" , Sarah, Owen, Mason, 55-vi.
" , ———, 74-i.

Everett, Julia A., Martin R., 102-iv.
" , Mary, J. L., 102-i.
Everette, Louisa, John D., 127.
Ewell, Virginia, 128-v.

Fancher, Margaret Catherine, Jonathan W., Jonathan Waterbury, Gula Alma, Alva Clinton, Melvin, Warren Ellsworth, George Alison, Anna Methelda, Willis Wesley, Eva Louisa, Clarence Llewellen, Lydia Ann, Irene May, Lona Louene, Cloe Vida, 121-xi.
Farrington, Sarah, 25.
Feagles, Susanna, Jacob Hallock, Jacob, David Roe, Mary Ann, Charles, Jane, Nathaniel Roe, Elizabeth Munson, Henry Barney, William, Mary Seely, Susan Elizabeth, Robert Stoutenburgh, Mary, Clarissa Roe, 48-v.
Fearn, Lillian F., Samuel, 101-ii.
Feke, Mary, Charles, Catherine, Robert, Hannah, 20. See also Appendix C.
Fencil, Mary Elizabeth, George, Barbara Judith, Frank Roe, Annie, Nathaniel Stultz, Anna, Rosabel Brower, Georgiana Greenawalt, Fannie Poor, William Henry, Jessie, George, Rachel, Clara, Calvin, Mary Jane, 96-i.
Fenton, Edith A., 122-vi.
Ferris, Letitia, Maxwell, 98-iii.
Finch, Rachel, Harrison, 125-v.
Firman (or Furman), ———, 44-vii.
Fisher, Christian, Judge Michael, Charity, 21.
Fitch, Mary, 87-ii.
Flanningham, Anne, 56.
Fleener, Luella, Nicholas, Sarah, 120-iii.
Fleming, Eleanor Whitaker, Ira, Jane, Samantha, Sarah F., 122-viii.
Fletcher, Eva Louisa, 121-xi.
" , Mary, 87-v.
Flower, ———, Gov. Roswell P., 78-v.
Floyd, Ann, 55.
Forgg, Emma, 101-ii.
Forhand, Annie, 125-viii.
Forman, Catherine, John, 20-vii.
" , Ida E., 63-ii.
Foster, Phebe, John, 19-i.
Fountain, Margaret, Henry S., 102-ii.
Fouts, Elizabeth, Lewis, Sarah, 101.
Fowler, Abigail, Purdy, 13-v.
" , Elizabeth, Oliver, David, Martha, 13-iii.

Fowler, Ellen (or Eleanor) R., William, Mary, 64.
" , Juliana (or Ann), John, Sarah, 25.
" , Mary, 30.
" , Mary Areson, 65-iv.
" , Mary, Benjamin, Hannah, 11.
" , Mary, David, Martha, 61.
" , Mary, William, Eleanor, 11-v.
" , Sarah, 11-vi.
Fox, Eunice, 117.
Francisco, Mandana, 101-ii.
Freeman, Mary, Henry W., 33-iii.
Frost, Eleanor Jane, 118-vii.
" , Roseannah, 73; 74.
Furman (see Forman).
Furman (or Firman), ———, 44-vii.
Fry, Anna Mary, Lewis, William, Elizabeth, Mary, 120-ix.
" , Hannah, 8-vi.
Fuller, Cathryn (Tiny), John, 93-ix.
" , Orris Elizabeth, 118-vii.
Fulton, Jane, 120-i.

Gale, Abigail, Griffin, 51.
" , Margaret, 36-v.
Galloway, Maria, 108-ii.
Gardner, Orissa E., 93-viii.
Garwood, Ella Nora, Thomas E., Mary Ann, 120-viii.
Gazley, Harriet Druzilla, John, 94-iv.
Gear, Mary, 98-i.
Geistwhite, Rosabel Brower, John, 96-i.
Genn, Malinda, 123-i.
German, Sarah, 34.
Gibson, Alice, 124-xi.
" , Elizabeth, 68-iii.
" , Sarah Dawson, John, Elizabeth, 90-v.
Giddings, Ella Augusta, Thomas J., 135-ii.
Giffin, Lucinda, 135-ii.
Gilbert, Julia, 101-ii.
" , Magdalen, 65.
Glen, Cornelia B., William Renwick, Mary Sophia, 128-iii.
Glover, Barsheba, Uriah, John, Malinda, Edward, William, James Albert, 123-i.
" , Lutie Calista, James Albert, 121-vi.
Goff, Elizabeth, 111.
Golden (or Golding), Elizabeth, Ephraim, William, Hannah, 8-vi.
Goldsmith, Abigail, 44.
Goodale, Laura, Willard, Ann, 70.
Gordon, Barsheba, John, Robert, Ellen, William C., E. J., Laurinda, Melissa, Louisa, Lucinda, Alfaretta, 53-xi.
Goss, Elizabeth A., Wright D., 106-vii.
" , Vinnie V., D., 123-vii.
Goudy, Mahala, James H., John, Rebecca, 126-v.
Gourley, Harriet Adelaide, Eva, 118-vii.
Graham, Laura L., John, 123-vii.
Grant, Alice, George, 127-v.
" , Jennie, 127-v.
" , Mary Westcott, Dr. Edward I., 132-i.
Gray, Margaret, 108.
Green, Ann, 117-ii.
" , Juliana, John, 47-iv.
" , Margaret, Harries (or Harris) B., 123-vi.
Grenley, Mary Edna, Franklin E., 120-xii.
Griffen, William, 4.
Griffin, Ellen (or Eleanor), Jacob P., John, Elizabeth, Walter F., 64.
Grogg, Ethel, 79-i.
Grummond, Ettie Louise, Ed, 88-viii.
Gudden, Elsie, 87-iv.
Gunderman, Harriet Druzilla, J. E., 94-iv.
Gunn, Mary Ann, James, 93-iv.
" , Susan, Charles, Phoebe, David, John, Peter, William, Jacob, James, Mary Ann, Cathryn, 93-v.
Gurnsey, Lena E., 120-xii.
Gustin, Sarah (Sally), Jesse, Mary (Polly), 102.

Hagenback, Harriet Elizabeth, Dennis G., 98-iv.
Haggerty, Bathsheba Maria, Abigail M., Jacob, Caroline, 40-ix.
" , Caroline, Jacob, 84-iii.
" , Elizabeth, Merritt P., 94-iv.
Haines, Sarah, Tobias, Anna, 93-ii.
Hale, Minnie, 123-iv.
Hall, Adeline E., Sam, 120-i.
" , Lorinda Catherine, Edward, Thomas, Elizabeth, Datus Martindale, William Chester, Sarah A., Henry Thomas, Lena E., Edward Leland, May, Harriet E., Lorinda, Elizabeth, Alfred Roe, Florence, Mary Edna, 120-xii.
" , Nancy, Mary A., 91.
" , Rosalie, 61-ii.
Haller, Millie Jane, 121-i.
Hallock, Elizabeth, 114.
Hallowell, Phebe, George, 18-iv.
Halstead, Sarah, George, 108-i.
Hamilton, Bessie Matilda, Charles A., Eliza, Mary Ada, 64-iv.
Hamlin, Lucinda Viola, Ami R., 135-ii.

Harder, Winifred Amanda, 115-vi.
Hardin, Jeannie Josephine, John R., Charles, Abbie, Charles R., Emma, Elizabeth A., John R., Jr., 106-vii.
Hardman, Mary Ann, James, John, Susanna, William Roe, Martha Jane, John Chester, Sarah, Orris Cummings, Mary Augusta, 120-v.
" , Melinda, David, John, Susanna, Mary Elizabeth, Israel Albert, Emma, Noah Webster, Louisa, James Francis, Julia Ann, Lavina Angelina, Henry Franklin, David Alfred, Luella, John William, Martha Jane, Ida Malinda, George Roe, Belle, Sarah Alice, 120-iii.
" , Sarah, 121-viii.
" , Susannah, John, Susanna, 120-i.
Hardy, Louise, 94-iv.
Harris, Sarah, 50.
Hart, Mary, Zephaniah, 20-i.
Harvey, Huldah (or Hulda), Zora B., John, 126-viii.
" , Lucinda, George W., 124-vi.
" , Martha Jane, Henderson, Sarah, 123-ii.
Hasbrouck, Sarah, Gilbert, Mary, Edwin, Jane Adeline, 49-ii.
Hatfield, Emma, Nathan, Thomas, Sarah, Abel J., Harriet Stroad, Lucinda, Jonas, Rachel Louisa, Mary A., Sarah J., John Albert, Milton N., Jasper W., Franklin, 53-ix.
" , Margaret, 66-i.
Hathaway, Bertha, 121-ii.
Haviland, Abigail, Joseph, David, 4.
" , Abigail, Joseph, Caleb, Catherine, Roe, 4-v.
" , Mary Elizabeth, Goerge W., 61-ii.
Hawkins, Betsey Miller, 90-v.
Hawks, Elizann, 124-i.
Hayden, Martha Ellen, 127-v.
Hayes, Lucinda Ballard, 135-iv.
Hayhurst, May Eva, John Emery, Dr. Asariah Smalley, Priscilla, Dr. Emery Roe, 98-v.
Haynes, Mary E., 124-x.
" , Thamar, 8-vii.
Headley, Cynthia, 102-iii.
" , Cynthia, William, Sarah, 97.
Hedger, Thomas, Elizabeth, 3.
Hedrick, Ernestine Vashti, Stanley, 130-i.
Hellan, Calvinia, Jack, 135-vii.
Helme, Elizabeth, Joseph Warren, Nathan White, Julianna, Mary R., Ruth D., Nathan W., 108-v.
" , Eunice, 88-iv; 88-viii.
Hemperley, Rebecca, 96-v.
Hendrickson, Maria, Uriah, 30-vi.
" , Mary Elizabeth, 61-iii.
Henly, Mary Ellen, 99-vi.
Hercock, Elsie Martha, 120-xi.
Herr, Hettie Emeline, Eugene Markham, 121-i.
Hetzel, Sarah C., 86.
Hicks, Deborah, Thomas, 4.
" , Gula Alma, 121-xi.
" , Nettie, 127-iv.
Higgins, Nannie, Charley, 127-v.
Hill, Annis E., 135-ii.
" , Mary Ann, George C., 122-iii.
" , Sarah, 49-ii.
Himes, Lydia, Timothy L., 125-x.
Hinckley, Naomi A., 88-iv.
Hinkle, Martha, 125-ix.
Hinman, Florence, 120-xii.
Hoag, Ruby, 122-iii.
Hobbs, Kathleen Mary, George Harry, 129-iv.
Hoffman, Susan, Warren, 93-ii.
Hollister, Mae Grace, William, Margaret, 120-xiii.
Holly, John, 16-i.
Holmes, Alfaretta, 53-xi.
" , Elizabeth, Judge, 90.
" , Mary, 94-iv.
Hone, Eliza, 36-v.
Hood, Kitty Clyde, Frank, 126-ix.
Hopkins, Catherine, Robert, 124-v.
" , Lucy, 121-iii.
" , Lulu C., Frank T., 81-x.
" , Matilda, 96.
Horton, Sarah, John, 17-vii.
Hough, Anna, 93-ii.
" , Margaret Olive, 97-iii.
House, Mary Ann, Hiram King, 93-v.
Houston, Phebe, Andrew, 15-viii.
Howard, Louisa, 125-ii.
" , Mary Elizabeth, John Black, 127-iv.
Howe, Emma, Dr. John Morgan, John Moffat, Ann W., 78-iv.
" , Grace, 120-ii.
" , Lucinda, 121-x.
Howell, Jane, DeWitt Clinton, William Roe, Fannie, Charles Philetus, Eunice, Susan Caroline, James Archibald, Caroline J., Ann Eliza, Mark Anthony, Bessie, 110-ii.
" , Permelia (or Pamellia), David, Nelly, 89.
" , Roger, Fanny, 5-v.
" , Sarah Roe, Rufus King, 50-ix.
" , Susan, 97-i.

Hoxie, Catherine, 69-i.
Hudson, Huldah, 113-vii.
Hulet, Martha, 61-i; 135-iv.
Humelwright, Mattie, 120-i.
Humphries, Hannah, 59-vii.
" , Joanna, 24.
Hunt, Abbie, 106-vii.
" Sarah, 2.
Hunter, Ruth Amelia, 121-iii.
" , Sarah, 120-ii.
Hurff, Ursula, Conrad, 10.
Hurley, Ann, James, Sarah, Elizabeth, 131.
Hutch, Rebecca, 22-iii.
Hutchins, Rocelia, 98-i.
Huyck, Minnie Isabel, Norman, Mary Elizabeth, 121-x.
Hyde, Hannah, John, Joanna, 8-vi.
Hyer, Mary, Walther, Maria, 35.

Jackson, Jane, John, Jean, 64-vi.
Jacob, Marie Sybella, John I., Elizabeth, 129.
" , Mary, 121-viii.
Jaggard, Anne, James, 56.
Jaqua, Mary Elizabeth, Amos Alonzo, 74-i.
Jarvis, Edith Adel, 122-vi.
" , Sarah Jane, 67-i.
Jayne, Belle C., 108-i.
Jenkins, Caroline H., Herbert, 110-v.
Jenks, Ellis, 135-iii.
Jenner, Melissa J., D. Thomas, 126-xii.
Jennings, Hannah, 38-iii.
Jerman, Frances, 121-vi.
Jessup, Daniel, Elizabeth, 5-v.
" , Samuel, 42.
Johnson, Eva Estella, 98-v.
" , Louisa, David, Frank, Cora, Harrison, Edward, 123-v.
Johnston, Etta Luella, William, Martha, 126-xi.
" , Mary Jane, Scott, 90-viii.
Joline, Peggy, 84.
Jones, Harriet Vashti, Dr. Humphrey B., Harriet, 130-i.
" , Martha, 120-viii.
" , Thomas, Jane, 5-v.
Jordan, Jane, Henry L., 54-ii.

Kay, Rachel Jane, 133-iii.
Keeler, Hannah, Lewis Beebe, Rebecca Ann, 98-iv.
" , Rebecca Ann, 98-v.
Keen, Rebecca, 122.
Keigley, Frances, 130.
Kent, Martha, William, 120-ii.
Kerr, Grace Edith, Walter, 120-viii.
Kerwin, Elizabeth, John, 135-viii.
Ketcham, Mary Ann, Epenetus, 135-iii.
Ketchum, Jane, Edmund Rescue, 47-ii.
Kett, Laura B., Henry Franklyn, 119-i.
Kilgore, Mabel Clair, Harlan D., 126-ix.
Killip, Margaret, 123-iii.
Kimball, Richard, Julia, 5-v.
King, Alice, Harris, 127-i.
" , Candace, 69.
" , Mary, 112-iv.
" , Nancy Agnes, Samuel James, Nancy, 82.
" , Phoebe, Samuel, Samuel James, Nancy Agnes, 39-vi.
" , Sarah, John, Margaret, 108.
Kip, Mary, Ira Andrus, 78-v.
Kirtland, Eliza, 90-v.
Kissam, Phebe, Benjamin, Sarah, 61-i.
Kline, Elizabeth, 103-ii.
Knapp, Amy Keziah, 44-v.
" , Betsey, 31-ii.
" , Deborah, 5-vii.
" , Emma, 119-ii.
" , Ida E., 63-ii.
" , Maria, Joseph, Elizabeth, 88-vii.
" , Mary (Polly), 102.
" , Millicent (Massey, Millah or Milliah), Zephaniah, John, Margaret, 6-vi.
Kniffen, Hannah, Joseph, 19.
Knight, Abby Jane, Joseph, 134.
" , Caroline, 108-i.
" , Susan Almira, Rev. William, Lovey, 122-i.
Knorr, Anna, Frederic E., 133-vi.
Knudson, Ida Malinda, Jacobson E., Egbert, Carrie, 120-iii.
Kouns, Laura A., Lafayette A., Moses, Lucretia A., 120-viii.
Kurtz, Henrietta, 64-iv.

LaFarge, Susanna, 118.
Lake, Sarah, 61-i.
Lamb, Luella Lyon, Milton A., Thomas, Ellis, 135-iii.
" , Mary Ann, Thomas, Amassa, 126.
Lamberson, Eliza, Cornelius, 32-vii.
Larison, Mary Jane, 120-i.
Larkin, Marilla J., Addison, 120-i.
Larson, Hattie, 120-i.
LaRue, Sarah, 120-iii; 120-xiii.

Lathrop, Sarah B., 56-ii.
Laughtenslager, Eugenia Merrittie, 98-vii.
Laughton, Vingetta Elizabeth, 135-iii.
Lawrence, Ann, 18-iii; 32.
" , Nancy, 32.
" , Silas, William, ———, 4.
Laws, Elizabeth M., Dr. George C., 131-iv.
Leader, Emma, 92-x.
Leaycraft, Ethelda Cecilia, Willett, Rachel, 61-ii.
Leeds, Elizabeth, William H., 113-vi.
Lefferts, Ann Eliza, George, Henry, Mary Jane, 67-ii.
Lemon, Louisa, Joseph, 88-x.
LePine, Marie, 81-x.
Lewis, Catherine, Robert, Burr, Coe, Arminda, 43-vii.
" , Phebe Savina, Levi, Ford, 46-iv.
" , Mary, 114-v.
L'Hommedieu, Fannie R., 95.
" , Mary, 40.
Libbets, Alfreda, 110-i.
Lilley, Katherine, 90-v.
Linde, Elsie, Dr. Fred, 87-iv.
Lindsay, Lydia Ann, 121-xi.
Little, Abigail, 113-ii.
" , Rachel Mary, T. F., Edna, 120-vii.
Lobdun, Rebecca, 5-v.
Locke, Arabella D., John N., 67-i.
Loeb, Emma Redelia, William, 120-x.
Logan, Margaret, 126-xi.
Long, Florence, Dr. William Sumner, 133-iii.
Longcoy, Margaret, 46; 93.
Longley, Martha Eleanor, Thomas, Ann, 55.
Longwell, Phebe, Timothy, 102-ix.
Loomis, Francis Elizabeth, Ephraim Smith, Dr. Silas, Sarah, 39-viii.
Lorimer, Martha Ann, Alexander, Sarah, 90-v.
Lough, Lennie Lane, Henry E., 121-iii.
Loweree, Caroline, Henry, Mary, 30.
" , Elizabeth, 72.
" , Mary Elizabeth, David Miller, James, Elizabeth, Henry, Lucinda, David, Christopher, 64-v.
" , Sarah, 63.
" , Susanna, 27.
Lowman, Miriam Alice, Lyman L., Prudence Cassel, 119-iv.
Luckey, Jane, 48-v.
Ludlow, Colonel, 11.
Lum, Elizabeth, 107-i.
Lundy, Hannah, 46-viii.
Luther, Mary E., Newton, 124-x.
Lyon, Hannah, James, 19-iii.
" , Elizabeth Ann, Col. Matthew, Beulah, 135.

Maasberg, Fanny Gertrude, H. C., 130-i.
Mabee, Carrie, John, 81-xiii.
" , Sarah M., Martin, 81-xi.
MacElroy, Abigail McLaughlin, Chauncey D., 113-ii.
Machin, Pearl, 126-iii.
Mack, Fannie Marie Antoinette, 118-ix.
MacLeod, Margaret, 108-i.
Maercker, Louisa, Charles G., Anna, 135-iii.
Mapes, Mittie (or Mattie), John, Elizabeth, 114.
Marks, Caroline J., 110-ii.
Marsellus, Fanny, John C., 78-ii.
Marshall, Ann, 98-iii.
" , Mabel, 101-ii.
Martin, Amy, 135-ix.
" , Jessie, 96-i.
" , Laura, 121-viii.
" , Margaret C., James F., Sarah, 106-iii.
" , Sarah, Edward, 125-xi.
Martindale, Margaret, John, Mary, 121.
" , Mary, Elijah, Elizabeth, 121-ii.
" , Mary, John, 120.
Marvin, Julianna, 108-v.
Mason, Mary, 55.
Massey, Mary A., 53-ix.
" , Myra Etta, Charles M., 122-iii.
Mast, Musa, 100-iii.
Masten, Matilda, Dr. Herbert Boyd, 112-iv.
Matteson, Mary Ann, Mark, 70-i.
Mattison, Jane, William, 102-v.
Maxham, Belle Dora, 122-iii.
May, Lucetta, Charles Henry, Frances Ann, 86-i.
Maybee, Jacob, 5-v.
Mayberry, Beulah Minerva, James Calvin, John Humphries, Grundy, Hal, Calvinia, Frederick, Malcolm, 135-vii.
Mayhew, Laura, 127-iii.
McCollum, Rachel Louisa, Ashbel W., Elizabeth, 121-v.
McConnell, Katherine, 90-v.
" , Matilda, 93-ii.
McCracken, Catherine (Kate), Charles Newton, Charles, Julia, 120-ii.
McCrary, Rebecca, 124-iii.
McCulloh, Hannah, Edward, 24-vii.

McCurdy, Martha Matilda, John, Anna, 23-viii.
McDimmon, Mary, 64-iii.
McDonald, Elizabeth, Donald, 50-ii.
" , Lillian Lincoln, Dennis W., Edward, Mary E., 98-v.
" , Martha Cory, 107-iii.
" , Mary E., Edward, 98-v.
McEwen, N. (or H.) Grace, Jesse, 93-viii.
McGary, Ellen, 53-xi.
McKenna, Martha, Frank B., 64-vi.
McLaughlin, Abigail C., Joseph, 110.
" , Mary, Joseph, Abigail, 113-ii.
McLean, Ann, 70.
" , John, 55.
" , ———, 90-v.
McNamee, Anna, Barnabas, 24-viii.
Mead, Maria Gilbert, John P., 65-i.
Meader, Rebecca, 124-vii.
Medaugh (see Middaugh).
Merrel, Catherine, 4-v.
Merry, Martha, 120-xiii.
Meserve, Winifred May, 120-i.
Messenger, Margaret, Samuel J., Mary, 71-i.
" , Sarah, 71-ii.
Middaugh, Phebe, 15-vii.
" , Phebe, Nathaniel, 45-vii.
Millen, Alice Elsie, Henry, Sarah Ann, 120-i.
Miller, Annie, 96-i.
" , Annie, Harry, 96-v.
" , Eliza, 15-viii.
" , Elizabeth, 64-v; 108-i.
" , Elizabeth, Jacob Baird, 103-ii.
" , Lavina M., Aaron, Tabitha, Elizabeth, James Washington, Florence Alma, Mary Jane, William Henry, Aaron Howard, Lavina Emaline, George Lincoln, Rachel Mary, Franklin A., Elmer Ellsworth, Lizzie Frances, Carrie Gertrude, Edward Grant, Effie Elizabeth, Martha Alice, 120-vii.
" ,Lydia Austin (or Acton), John B., Elizabeth, 131-iv.
" , Maria Maxwell, William Joseph Remington, Martha J., 118-x.
" , Martha Julia, Joseph Remington, William, Sarah Roe, Louisiana, 50-ix.
" , Mary, 36-viii; 124-ii.
" , Mary E., 64-vi.
" , Millicent, 17.
" , Ruth, 7.
Mills, Grace, 3.
" , Mary, 105.
" , Mary Caroline, Jonathan Erskine, 112-vi.
Mimmack, Mary, 122-ii; 123-iii.
Minett, ———, 78-iii.
Minturn, Eliza, William, Lydia, 91-i.
Minthorne (see Minturn).
Mitchell, Frances, Samuel, 135-iv.
" , Martha Jane, 120-v.
" , Rebecca, Jacob, 9-viii.
" , Susan, Jacob, Rebecca, 56-vii.
Mixer, Harriet, 98-v.
Moffat, Sarah Ann, Hezekiah, Sarah, 113-iii.
Molloy, Mary Ann, 120-viii.
Monell, Charles, 41-ii.
Montanye, Nancy, 82.
" , Nancy Agnes, 39-vi.
Montgomery, Emma, 39-v.
Moore, Bessie, 110-ii.
" , Harriet H., 121-vi.
" , Margaret Lavinia, Samuel Chidester, 121-viii.
Morehouse, Minnie, 111-v.
Morgan, Ann W., 78-iv.
" , Fanny, Edwin Bernell, 86-i.
" , Miles, 86-i.
Morris, Mary, Samuel, 57.
" , Rebecca B., Charles Oakley, 133-iv.
Morse, Angeline, James A., 122-i.
Morton, Frances, 59-ii.
Mosier, Drusilla, Cyrus F., 94-v.
Mulford, Carolyn Louise, William Smith, 135-ii.
Murphy, Sarah, William, Elizabeth, 122-ii.
" , Susan Bispham, James, 133-ii.
Murray, Margaret, 63-ii.
Muter, Etta, 126-ix.
Myer, Anne, John, 6-iv.
" , Mercy, John, 6-iii.
Myers, Angeline, George Washington, George, Susan, 126-iv.

Nace, Louisa Jane, William H., Alma Emaline, Jacob Frazier, 122-iii.
Narocker (see Maercker).
Nauss, Catherine Jane, George, Abram Brower, 96-vi.
Nelson, Florence, 120-ii.
Nichols, Matilda Jane, 119-iii.
Noon, Auretta, William, 120-ii.
Norris, Mary, 22.
North, Katherine, Norris, 118-iii.
Northrop, Arminda, John, 43-vii.
Northrup, Catherine Ann, Henry Couse, Elizabeth, 81-iii.
" , Sarah, 106-iii.
Norton, DeWitt, 98-vi.
Nostrand, Ransie or Ranche, 6-vii.

Offineer (or Offencar), Susan, 90-ix.
Ogden, Sarah Elizabeth, 91-ii.
Oglesby, Mary Elizabeth, Jacob, Edith, 120-viii.
Oldfield, Anna, 135-iii.
Olnstead)
Onstead), Mary Anna, 93-vii.
Onsted)
Orndorff, Susie, Samuel, 96-v.
Orton, Concurrence, 90-vi.
Osborn, Mary Elizabeth, 74-i.
Osborne, Patience, Abraham, 14-iii.
Oslowsky, Eunice, 110-ii.
Ostrom, Susan Caroline, Gunning Bedford, 110-ii.
Ottenwalter, Emles, 123-iv.
Overocker, Catherine, 121-vi; 121-viii.
" , Elijah M., 120-ix.
Owen, Alice, Edward Jason, John Jason, Elizabeth B., 111-iv.

Pack, Sarah, Amos Squire, Sarah R., 86-i.
Palmer, Elizabeth, 120-ix.
" , Lucinda, 53-xi.
" , Sarah Ann, John, George, Amelia, Elizabeth, Eli, Russell, Mary, Martha, 90-iv.
Paral, Elizabeth, 110-i.
Pardee, Susan Eleanor, Elias F., 122-iii.
Parker, Hattie Edith, James, 123-iv.
Parkhurst, Evangeline, Floyd, 108-i.
Parmer, Emeline, 91-ii.
Pears, Lura Grace, Charles F., William, Emma, 121-vii.
Pearsall, Elizabeth, 114-i.
Pearson, Susanna, 133.
Peck, Caroline, Jonathan, 79.
" , Lydia, 91-i.
" , Sarah M., James, 79.
Pelser, Mary A., John S., 91.
Pennington, Rebecca, 59-viii.
Pennoyer, Anna M., William J., 113-vii.
Peppard, Lucinda, Frances, 90-vii.
Perdue, Mary Ann, Jesse, 101-i.
Perry, Jennie, 120-i.
Pettit, Martha, 121-x.
Phillips, Deborah, Hendrick, 6-i.
" , Elizabeth, David, 50-ii.
" , Mary, 39-i.
" , Mary, John, 6-ii.
" , Sarah, 13.
Piedmore, Ann Eliza, Amzy, 91-ii.
Pierson, Sarah J., Joseph, 80-iv.
Pinnell, Bertha Estella, Homer Francis, 120-ii.
Piper, Lillie, Carroll A., 64-vi.
Pitts, Dale, 108-ii.
Platts, Eleanor, 120-viii.
" , Eleanor Whitaker, Jonathan, Rebecca, 122.
Plimpton, Lillian Calista, Harry Clay, Emory M., Julia L., 121-ix.
Pope, Emily, Elijah Fitch, Stephen Dewey, Mary, 87-ii.
Poppino, Richard, 41.
Porch, Sarah, 134.
Post, Abigail, John Calvin, Julia, 44-iv.
" , Dorothy, James T., 88-i.
" , Lovey, 122-i.
" , Mary Amelia, James R., 122-i.
Potter, Anna S., 119-iv.
Powell, Ann Eliza, 62-i.
" , Mary Emily, Edwain, 61-i.
Powers, Emma, 120-iii.
Pratt, Pauline, 121-vii.
Pree, Bessie, Joseph, 130-iv.
Price, Mercy, Susan, Susannah, 2.
" , Susanna, Mercy, 6.
Proschold, ———, 123-iv.
Prunk, Catherine, 120-xiii.
Prunty, Sarah Ann, 122-vi.
Puff, Hannah Maria, 36-iii.
Pugsley, Jane A., Jeremiah, Hannah, Cornelius A., 63-ii.
Pyle, Frances, 121-vi.

Radcliffe, Esther, 122-ii.
" , Esther, William, Margaret, 123-iii.
Rader, Julia Ann, James, Mahala, Lavina, Alfred, 120-iii.
Railsback, Laurinda, 53-xi.
Rains, Mary Jane, 127-iii.
Ralph, Elizabeth, 48.
Rambo, Sarah Piercefield, 88-iv.
Ramsey, Susan, 121-ix.
Ransted, Susan, 121-i.
Rapelyea, Ann Elizabeth, Martin, George B., Abraham, Isabel Maria, Charlotte, Elizabeth, Mary, Cheesman, 62-ii.
Rawlings, Sarah Jane, E. P., 101-iv.
Rea, Elizabeth, 90-v.
Read, Amy, Josiah, 88-iii.
" , Caroline Amelia, 88-iii.
Reager, Rose Crawford, Henry P., 129-i.
" , Blanche Elvira, Will T., 129-iii.
Reese, Martha, George, 120-ii.
Reiber, Sarah A., 120-xii.
Reinhardt, Minnie, George, Mary, 121-viii.
Reinhart, Susan Mitchell, J. A., 131-iv.

Reynolds, Elizabeth Ann, Isaac, Jane, 119.
" , Lucinda, 90-i.
" , Mrs. Edward, 55-i.
Rheam, Fannie Poor, John, 96-i.
Rhoads, Elizabeth, William M., 41-iv.
Richards, Clara May, George Burge, Alfred, Laura, 121-viii.
" , Susan, 121-iii.
Riddell, Alta May, George H., 120-xi.
Riker, Adeline, Samuel, 118-ii.
Ringle, Melissa, 53-xi.
Rinker, Sarah, 123-ii.
Risdon, Caroline A., Augustus D., 70-iv.
" , Matilda, Augustus D., 70-iii.
Robbins, Alice, 79-i.
Roberts, Blanche, Glen, 126-ix.
" , Rosannah, 135-ii.
Robinson, Bertha J., George, 123-iv.
" , Catherine, 117.
" , Josephine Alberta, Joseph Wadleigh, Frances Eliza, 118-vii.
" , Mary, 45-ix.
" , ———, 90-i.
Robison, Esther, 134.
Rockford, Mary (or Margaret) J., 130-i.
Rodgers, Harriet, Jack, 99-v.
" Sarah Ann, Arch, 99-i.
" , Susan, 64-iv.
Rodman, Catherine, 77.
Roe, Abbey (or Abby) Blatchley, 115-i.
" ,Abbie, 86-iv.
" , Abby Humphries, 134-xii.
" , Abby Jane, 134.
" , Abigail, 4; 4-v; 5-vi; 13-v; 16-ii; 36-iii; 44-iv; 47-ii; 49; 51.
" , Abigail Armitta, 36-vii.
" , Abigail C., 110.
" , Abigail M., 40-ix.
" , Abigail McLaughlin, 113-ii.
" , Abijah, 96-ix.
" , Abraham, 21; 56-ix.
" , Ada M., 135-ix.
" , Adam Hemperley, 96-v.
" , Adda Stacia, 96-ii.
" , Addie, 121-vii.
" , Adelia, 116-v.
" , Adeline, 36-iii; 93-viii; 118-ii.
" , Adeline E., 120-i.
" , Admiral, 70.
" , Albert, 108-ii.
" , Albert Austin, 88-viii.
" , Albert Howard, 120-i.
" , Albert J., 128-ii.
" , Albert John, 93-ii.
Roe, Albert Seeley, 113-iii.
" , Albert Warren, 108-ii.
" , Aletta, 71.
" , Alexander H., 81-iii.
" , Alfred, 88-vii.
" , Alfred Booth, 112-iv.
" , Alfred J., 82-vii.
" , Alfred James, 39-v.
" , Alfred Russell, 112-iv.
" , Alice, 57-iii; 79-i; 111-iv; 112-iv; 121-ii; 127-i; 127-v; 133-iii.
" , Alice Elsie, 120-i.
" , Alison Crestus, 121-iii.
" , Alma, 120-ii; 121-ii; 127-iii.
" , Alma Emaline, 122-iii.
" , Almeda, 135-ii.
" , Almira, 126-vi.
" , Alonzo, 76-i.
" , Alonzo W., 126-iii.
" , Alpheus Elatus, 121-vii.
" , Alta May, 120-xi.
" , Alva M., 65-iv.
" , Alverna, 96-ix.
" , Alvin, 96-viii; 121-v.
" , Alvina, 47-vi.
" , Amanda, 75-iv; 115.
" , Amasa, 38-i.
" , Amzi, 38-i; 81-viii.
" , Amelia, 88-vii.
" , Amelia C., 81-xii.
" , Amelia Durland, 112-iv.
" , Amy, 6-iv; 88-iii, 113-iii.
" , Andrew Jackson, 69-iii.
" , Angeline, 60-iii; 122-i; 122-ix; 124-ix; 126-iv.
" , Ann, 12-ii; 18-iii; 32; 32-viii; 56-ii; 62; 65-ii; 87-i; 98-iii;. 117-ii; 124-ix; 131.
" , Ann Eliza, 62; 62-i; 67-ii; 71-ii; 89-iii; 91-ii.
" , Ann Elizabeth, 62-ii.
" , Ann Maria, 121-viii.
" , Ann Maria Holmes, 118-vi.
" , Ann Miriam, 131-v.
" , Anna, 23-ix; 24-viii; 45-iv; 59-v; 70-ii; 127-v; 131-iv; 133-vi.
" , Anna C., 65-iv.
" , Anna Isabel, 97-iv.
" , Anna Isabella, 61-ii.
" , Anna Laoma, 115-iii.
" , Anna M., 97-iv; 106-v; 113-vii.
" , Anna R., 113-ii.
" , Anna S., 119-iv.
" , Anne, 6-iv; 56.
" , Anne Marie, 130.
" , Annetta Emily, 88-viii.
" , Annie, 96-v; 125-viii.

Roe, Annie Laoma, 115-iii.
" , Annis M., 135-ii.
" , Arabella D., 67-i.
" , Armindа, 94-i.
" , Armintha A., 123-vii.
" , Arthur Howard, 121-viii.
" , Arthur Vinton, 98-vii.
" , Arthur W., 103-i.
" , Arthur Willis, 121-vii.
" , Arvilla M., 123-vii.
" , Asa, 96-x.
" , Augusta Caldwell, 133-iv.
" , Augusta L. 120-viii.
" , Augusta V., 88-ii.
" , Austin A., 123-vii.
" , Austin Carr, 88-viii.

Roe, Barsheba, 53; 53-xi; 123-i.
(See also Bersheba)
" , Bathsheba, 40; 83-ii.
" , Bathsheba Maria, 40-ix.
" , Beatrice, 97-v.
" , Belle, 126-iii.
" , Belle C., 108-i.
" , Belle Dora, 122-iii.
" , Belle Laura, 135-ii.
" , Belva L., 126-iii.
" , Benjamin, 3-ii; 7; 18; 18-i; 19; 26; 26-i; 32-v; 43; 50-i; 52; 62; 94; 94-iv.
" , Benjamin Augustus, 62-i.
" , Benjamin Budd, 36-iv.
" , Benjamin Franklin, 17-vi; 68; 120-i.
" , Benjamin Genest, 73-i.
" , Benjamin Hulet, 73-iii.
" , Benjamin Ogden, 94-iv.
" , Benjamin Smith, 63-v.
" , Benjamin Whitman, 96-v.
" , Benton, 124-xi.
" , Bersheba, 44-i; 44-iii.
" , Bertha, 121-ii.
" , Bertha J., 123-iv.
" , Bessie, 122-vi; 130-iv.
" , Bessie Matilda, 64-iv.
" , Bettie, 127-v.
" , Betsy Ann, 120-i.
" , Beulah Minerva, 135-vii.
" , Blanche, 126-ix; 135-ix.
" , Blanche Elvira, 129-iii.
" , Burt Wesley, 98-vii.

Roe, Cadwallader, 35.
" , Caleb Hopkins, 96-v.
" , Candace, 69.
" , Carleton Scott, 121-vi.
" , Carlyle, 118-vi.

Roe, Carolina A., 120-i.
" , Caroline, 30; 36-xi; 40-ix; 68-ii; 79; 84-iii; 96-ii; 108-i; 108-iv.
" , Caroline A., 70-iv.
" , Caroline Amelia, 88-iv.
" , Caroline Burling, 64-iv.
" , Caroline Farrington, 64-iv.
" , Caroline P., 89-vii.
" , Carolyn Louise, 135-ii.
" , Carrie, 81-xiii; 96-viii; 118-vi; 121-x.
" , Carrie Amanda, 96-ii.
" , Carrie Leni Leoti, 121-ix.
" , Castella, 120-viii.
" , Catherine, 11-viii; 20-vii; 36-iii; 43; 43-vii; 65-iii; 83-i; 84-v; 86-vi; 117; 124-v.
" , Catherine Ann, 81-iii; 123-vii; 124.
" , Catherine Jane, 73-iii; 96-vi.
" , Cathryn (Tiny), 93-ix.
" , Celia Louise, 64-iv.
" , Charity, 21-iv; 67.
" , Charles, 8-i; 8-iii; 19-vi; 25-iii; 36-iii; 52-i; 53; 56-viii; 60-iii; 61-ii; 81-x; 94-i; 102-viii; 106; 116-ii; 123-vii; 124; 125-viii; 127-v.
" , Charles Albert, 122-i.
" , Charles Augustus, 61-i.
" , Charles B., 122-iii.
" , Charles Board, 114-i.
" , Charles Calvin, 86-i.
" , Charles Carrol, 129; 129-ii.
" , Charles D., 81-x.
" , Charles Edsall, 113-iii.
" , Charles Edward, 86-i.
" , Charles Everette, 127-ii.
" , Charles F., 88-ii.
" , Charles Fletcher, 119-iv.
" , Charles H., 127-iii.
" , Charles Hamilton, 64-iv.
" , Charles Henry, 74-i; 130-i.
" , Charles Humphries, 134-xiv.
" , Charles James, 106-iii.
" , Charles Ketcham, 135-iii.
" , Charles L., 65-iv; 80-iv.
" , Charles Oscar, 122-iii.
" , Charles Perry, 121-ii.
" , Charles W., 63-ii.
" , Charles Wilmott, 122-vi.
" , Charlie D., 123-iv.
" , Charlotte, 46-vi; 120-ii.
" , Charters S., 128-i.
" , Christian, 56-i; 56-iv.
" , Christiana, 39-vii; 92-v.

Roe, Clara, 113-ii; 118-vi.
" , Clara Louise, 130-iv.
" , Clara May, 121-viii.
" , Clarissa, 88-v; 113; 113-ii.
" , Clarissa Caroline, 135-iii.
" , Clarke Robbins, 79-i.
" , Claude Burns, 121-vii.
" , Claude Haskel, 126-xi.
" , Clifford G., 120-xi.
" , Coe, 86-ii.
" , Collins McKnight, 90-v.
" , Cordelia, 126-x.
" , Cordelia Ann, 120-i.
" , Cornelia B., 128-iii.
" , Cornelia Rebecca, 82-xi.
" , Cornelius, 63-ii.
" , Cress, 121-iii.
" , Cynthia, 94-iv; 97; 102-iii.

Roe, Daisy, 107-i.
" , Dale, 108-ii.
" , Dan, 127-v.
" , Daniel, 55; 92-iii; 123.
" , Daniel C. H., 98-ii.
" , Daniel Jessup, 92.
" , David, 1; 4; 5-iv; 6-x; 9-iii; 10; 13; 13-ii; 16; 21-vi; 25; 38; 52-i; 59; 59-vii; 78; 93-i; 113; 113-iii; 113-vii; 114-v; 133; 133-iii.
" , David Canfield, 80-iv.
" , David Howell, 89-v.
" , Deborah, 3-iii; 4; 5-vii; 6-i; 16; 17-v; 113-i.
" , Delilah, 90-ii.
" , Della, 121-x.
" , Dencie, 93-vii; 95-iv.
" , Dolly Ann, 110-v.
" , Dolly Caroline, 112.
" , Dorothy, 36-ix; 88-i.
" , Dorothea, 90-v.
" , Drusilla, 94; 94-v.

Roe, Earl H., 120-viii.
" , Ed, 127-v.
" , Edith, 127-iii.
" , Edith A., 122-vi.
" , Edith Adel, 122-vi.
" , Edith C., 122-i.
" , Edith Maude, 98-vii.
" , Edna S., 107-i.
" , Edward, 66-i; 97-iv; 130-i; 130-iv.
" , Edward A., 89-i.
" , Edward Bruce, 97-iii.
" , Edward Delavan, 88-iv.
" , Edward Drake, 118-vii.

Roe, Edward E., 127-iii.
" , Edward F., 68-i.
" , Edward Home (or Hoane), 97-ii.
" , Edward Jonas, 96-ii.
" , Edward Lee (or Loer), 63-v.
" , Edward Lowman, 119-iv.
" , Edward R., 130-iii.
" , Edward Reynolds, 128.
" , Edward Thomas, 128-iii.
" , Edwin, 127-v.
" , Effa A., 135-ix.
" , Eleanor, 36-ii; 45-viii; 64; 65-iv; 120-viii; 123-viii.
" , Eleanor Gray, 135-iv.
" , Eleanor Jane, 118-vi.
" , Eleanor Whitaker, 122; 122-viii.
" , Eli, 121; 121-vi.
" , Eli J., 121-vii.
" , Elias Humphries, 57.
" , Elijah Martindale, 121-v.
" , Eliza, 32-vii; 59-vi; 66-iv; 91-i; 107.
" , Eliza Jane, 118-ix.
" , Eliza Maria, 45-iii; 46-iii.
" , Elizabeth, 1; 1-i; 2; 5-ii; 6-v; 7-i; 7-iii; 8; 8-vi; 11-v; 11-vi; 12-vi; 13-iii; 14-i; 15-viii; 16-i; 18-vii; 20-ii; 22-iv; 27-ii; 30-i; 30-ii; 31-ii; 37; 41-iv; 45-iii; 47-i; 48-vi; 50-ii; 52-vi; 59-iii; 60; 61-iii; 63-v; 68; 68-iii; 71-iii; 72; 81-iii; 83; 87-iv; 89-v; 90; 90-v; 93-iii; 94-iv; 101; 103-i; 103-ii; 104-vi; 105; 108-i; 108-v; 111; 112-ii; 113-vi; 114-i; 118-v; 119-iv; 131-i.
" , Elizabeth Abbott, 113-iii.
" , Elizabeth Ann, 67-i; 106; 119; 135.
" , Elizabeth C., 104.
" , Elizabeth Christian, 42-iv; 90-i.
" , Elizabeth H., 121-i.
" , Elizabeth M., 131-iv.
" , Elizabeth O., 136-i.
" , Elizabeth Wheeler, 87-iv.
" , Elizann, 124-i.
" , Ella, 133-iii.
" , Ella Augusta, 135-ii.
" , Ella C., 108-i.
" , Ella Caldwell, 133-iii.
" , Ella Elizabeth, 63-v.
" , Ella Katherine, 115-iv.
" , Ella Louise, 93-viii.
" , Ella M., 103-i.
" , Ella Nora, 120-viii.
" , Ella O., 93-viii.
" , Ellasan, 128.

Roe, Ellen, 64; 126-ii.
" , Ellet, 98-iii.
" , Ellet Augustus, 98-v.
" , Ellis Sherman, 121-vii.
" , Elsie, 57-iii; 87-iv.
" , Elsie Martha, 120-xi.
" , Elvira, 47-vi.
" , Elza, 98-iii.
" , Elza Boyd, 121-ii.
" , Elzan, 128.
" , Emeline, 91-ii.
" , Emily, 55; 87-ii; 113-ii; 114-v; 131-iv.
" , Emily A., 31-iv.
" , Emily Pratt, 108-ii.
" , Emles, 123-iv.
" , Emma, 39-v; 53-ix; 63-ii; 78-iv; 92-x; 101-ii;102-viii; 119-ii; 125-ii; 135-ii.
" , Emma Anne, 76-iii.
" , Emma Eliza, 78.
" , Emma Hamilton, 63-v.
" , Emma L., 133-i.
" , Emma Louise, 61-ii; 64-iv.
" , Emma Maria, 66.
" , Emma M., 94-iv.
" , Emory Wayland, 121-vii.
" , Ency H., 89-ii.
" , Erastus, 96-iii.
" , Erett, 127-v.
" , Erie Iren, 123-iv.
" , Ernestine Vashti, 130-i.
" , H. Estelle, 103-i.
" , Estelle Cowdrey, 112-ii.
" , Esther, 17-iv; 123-iii.
" , Esther Humphries, 134-xi.
" , Ethel, 79-i, 119-iv.
" , Ethelda Cecilia, 61-ii.
" , Etta, 126-ix.
" , Etta D., 120-xi.
" , Etta Luella, 126-xi.
" , Etta M., 100-iii.
" , Ettie Louise, 88-viii.
" , Eugene C., 11-vi (footnote); 61-ii.
" , Eugenia Merrittie, 98-vii.
" , Eunice, 117.
" , C. Eunice, 117-iii.
" , Eva, 63-ii.
" , Eva Dell, 121-vii.
" , Eva Estella, 98-v.
" , Evan R., 130-iv.
" , Evangeline, 108-i.
" , Everard H., 97-iii.
" , Ezekiel, 4; 11; 11-iv; 11-vi; 36; 60.
Roe, Fanny, 78-ii; 86-i; 108-ii; 127-iii.
" , Fanny Gertrude, 130-i.
" , Fanny L., 113-vii.
" , Fannie, 95.
" , Fannie Marie, 130-iv.
" , Fannie Marie Antoinette, 118-ix.
" , Fayette Washington, 118-ix.
" , Fletcher, 117-ii.
" , Fletcher D., 87-v.
" , Florence, 120-ii; 133-iii.
" , L. Florence, 103-ii.
" , Flossy Madge, 126-xi.
" , Frances, 59-ii; 107-i; 121-vi; 126-iii; 135-iv.
" , Frances A., 51-ii.
" , Frances Amelia, 112-iv.
" , Frances Elizabeth, 39-viii.
" , Frances L., 130-i.
" , Frances Mariah, 135-viii.
" , Frances Wilmot, 51-ii.
" , Francis A., 122-i.
" , Francis Asbury, 118-vii; 118-ix.
" , Francis Correll, 121-i.
" , Francis Morahn, 96-ii.
" , Frank, 98-iv; 107-ii.
" , Frank A., 93-viii.
" , Frank E., 126-iii.
" , Frank Greno, 96-ii.
" , Frank Melvin, 130-iv.
" , Frank Otheman, 113-iii.
" , Franklin, 88-vi.
" , Franklin Humphries, 134-ix.
" , Franklin Morris, 135-iii.
" , Frederick Asa, 96-x.
" , Frederick F., 63-ii.
" , Frederick Rushing, 130-iv.
" , Frederick S., 64-vi.
" , Frederick Uriah, 135-ii.
" , Frederick Wheeler, 87-v.

Roe, Gabriel R., 93-viii.
" , Gabriel Seely, 114-i.
" , Genest M., 111.
" , George, 46; 92-i; 94-iv; 99; 103-ii; 104-ii; 107-i; 111-i; 118-vi; 135-iv.
" , George Brinkerhoff, 64-iv.
" , George E., 66-i; 123-vii; 127-iii.
" , George Ernest, 119-ii.
" , George Francisco, 101-ii.
" , George H., 93-vii.
" , George Haviland, 64-vi.
" , George Henry, 61-ii.
" , George Herbert, 121-viii.
" , George Humphries, 134.

Roe, George L., 99-vi.
" , George M., 108-i.
" , George Hapes, 114-v.
" , George Scott, 52-i.
" , George Stillwaggon, 64-iv.
" , George W., 66-iii; 70-ii; 91-ii; 112-i; 123-ii; 123-vii; 124-viii.
" , George Warren, 103-i.
" , George Washington, 90-ix; 120-xi; 122-xi; 134-viii.
" , George Watson, 122-iii.
" , George Willett, 63-v.
" , Georgia, 135-ix.
" , Georgie A., 121-vii.
" , Gertrude, 120-viii.
" , Gilbert, 74.
" , Gilbert Gerard, 73-iii.
" , Gilbert Wheeler, 87-iv.
" , Giles Bolivar, 135-iv.
" , Gloriana, 29-iii.
" , Grace, 3.
" , Grace Edith, 120-viii.
" , N. (or H.) Grace, 93-viii.
" , Grant J., 93-viii.
" , Grissel, 13-ii.
" , Gustavus, 39-ix.

Roe, Haddie, 127-v.
" , Halsey Jacob, 94-iv.
" , Hamlet Sproull, 112-ii.
" , Hannah, 6-vii; 9; 9-viii; 19; 19-iii; 24-vii; 33-i; 38; 38-iii; 39; 48-ii; 59-vii; 63; 98-iv; 114-iv; 118.
" , Hannah E., 113-iv.
" , Hannah Elizabeth, 114-i.
" , Hannah Jane, 47-i.
" , Hannah M., 66-iii.
" , Hannah Maria, 36-iii; 61-i.
" , Harriet, 36-x; 97-iii; 97-v; 98-v; 99-v; 102-iii; 103.
" , Harriet Adelaide, 118-vii.
" , Harriet Elizabeth, 98-i; 98-iv; 121-vi.
" , Harriet Druzilla, 94-iv.
" , Harriet H., 121-vi.
" , Harriet Marie, 130-i.
" , Harriet Newell, 112-iii.
" , Harriet Vashti, 130-i.
" , Harriette, 87.
" , Harriette Ruth, 87-iii.
" , Harris, 117.
" , J. Harris, 117-ii.
" , Harrison, 125; 125-ix.
" , Harrison A., 123-iv.
" , Harrison Humphries, 134-xiii.
" , Harrison W., 117-iv.
" , Harry D., 107-ii.

Roe, Harry Price, 96-v.
" , Hartley Newton, 96-iv.
" , Harvey, 36-iii; 69.
" , H. Harvey, 126-iii.
" , Hattie, 66-iii; 96-ix; 120-i; 126-iii; 129-ii.
" , Hattie Edith, 123-iv.
" , Helen, 79-i.
" , Helen Brewster, 121-vii.
" , Helen M., 61-ii.
" , Helena, 114-i.
" , Helene, 87-v.
" , Henrietta A., 123-vii.
" , Henrietta C., 102-x.
" , Henrietta J., 106-vi.
" , Henry, 9; 56; 56-vi; 59-i; 63-vi; 66; 66-ii; 96-viii; 133-i.
" , Henry Conklin, 82.
" , Henry Cook, 63-v.
" , Henry Decker, 81-i.
" , Henry Harrison, 120-viii; 122-iv.
" , Henry Howard, 120-viii.
" , Henry Martyn, 114-i.
" , Henry P., 96-vii.
" , Henry Washington, 23-vii.
" , Hester Ann, 63-i; 118-viii.
" , Horace B., 110-iv.
" , Howard Murphy, 133-iv.
" , Hudson, 93-vii; 95-iv.
" , Huldah (or Hulda), 126-viii.

Roe, Ida, 127-v.
" , Ida E., 63-ii; 118-vii.
" , Ida May, 123-iv.
" , Irene, 93-vii; 107-i.
" , Irving L., 113-iii.
" , Isaac, 118.
" , Isaac Field, 103-ii.
" , Isaac W., 100-iii.
" , Iva Ellen, 121-vii.

Roe, Jackson, 92-iv.
" , Jacob, 54; 93-vii; 104-iii.
" , Jacob Demarest, 97; 102-iii.
" , Jacob Dunning, 84.
" , Jacob Irving, 97-i.
" , Jacob M., 91-i.
" , Jacob Miller, 103-ii.
" , Jacob R., 93-ii.
" , Jamerus Weston, 120-xi.
" , James, 23-v; 50-viii; 56-vii; 88-ix; 93-viii; 94-iv.
" , James A., 66-ii.
" , James Cornell, 65.
" , James Dunning, 87-v.
" , James Harvey, 120-i; 121-x.
" , James Henry, 82-vi.
" , James Hezra, 93-viii.

Roe, James K., 52-i.
" , James M., 69-ii; 88-ix; 136-iii.
" , James Madison, 105; 131-iv.
" , James Michael, 86-v.
" , James Mitchell, 133-iv.
" , James Oscar, 90-v.
" , James R., 127-iii.
" , James Robert Drummond, 120-xi.
" , James Strong, 113-ii.
" , James T., 100-iii.
" , James Thompson, 100.
" , James V., 93-ii.
" , James W., 81-ix; 126.
" , James Washington, 120-i; 120-ix.
" , Jane, 36-iii; 54-ii; 64-vi; 80-v; 90-v; 96-x; 99-iv; 99-vi; 102-v; 103-iii; 110-ii; 124-iv.
" , Jane A., 63-ii.
" , Jane Ann, 18-ii; 60-i.
" , Jane Barney, 113-ii.
" , Jasper P., 63-ii.
" , Jedediah Sayre, 98-iii.
" , Jefferson, 88-ii.
" , Jemima, 3-viii; 22-i; 24-vi.
" , Jennie, 111-vi; 120-i; 121-i; 127-v.
" , Jennie Josephine, 106-vii.
" , Jennie Jones, 130-i.
" , M. Jennie, 93-viii.
" , Jeremiah Burns, 121-i.
" , Jerusha E., 106-iv.
" , Jesse, 23; 59-iv; 112; 112-ii.
" , Jesse E., 97-iv.
" , Jesse J., 121-viii.
" , Jesse Grant, 97-v.
" , Jesse Gustin, 102-iii.
" , Jesse Nathaniel, 112-iv.
" , Jessie, 48-vii; 48-viii.
" , Joanna, 24; 24-v.
" , Joanna M., 89-iv.
" , Joanna W., 67-i.
" , Joel, 21-ii.
" , Joel Camerell, 81-ii.
" , John, 1; 2-iv; 8; 8-viii; 11-vi; 14; 20-iv; 22; 27; 30-i; 36-iii; 50; 52-iii; 61; 66-ii; 84-i; 86; 92-ii; 93-vii; 94-ii; 95; 96-ix; 114-iii; 116-i; 120-iv; 124-vii; 125-ii; 127; 127-iv; 134-ii; 135.
" , John Albert, 122-iii.
" , John Allison, 37.
" , John B., 33-v.
" , John Benjamin, 135-ix.
Roe, John Blatchley, 116.
" , John Bradwick, 36-vi.
" , John C., 63.
" , John Calvin, 86; 86-i; 90-v.
" , John Charles, 119; 119-iv.
" , John D., 63-ii; 116-i.
" , John Delansa, 41-ii.
" , John DeNike, 63-ii; 63-iv.
" , John Dewitte, 130-i.
" , John E., 45-iv.
" , John H., 93-ii.
" , John Hardy, 97-iii.
" , John Henry, 126-xi.
" , John Herman, 119-i.
" , John Howard, 120-i.
" , John Humphries, 134-x; 135-vi.
" , John King, 108-i.
" , John Kline, 118-i.
" , John Loftman, 101-ii.
" , John Lowry (or Lowery), 101-ii.
" , John M., 100-iii.
" , John Martindale, 121-iii.
" , John Milton, 119-i; 121-i.
" , John Nelson, 97-iii.
" , John Rolla, 98-v.
" , John Sayre, 98.
" , John Taylor, 135-iv.
" , John Thurston, 91-ii.
" , John Underhill, 62-i.
" , John W., 30; 66-iv; 127-iii.
" , John Winans, 113-vii.
" , Jonas, 15; 41; 44-i; 85; 88; 94-v; 96; 98-v.
" , Jonas Strong, 88-iv.
" , Jonathan Platts, 122-vi.
" , Joseph, 23-iii; 32; 42; 87; 90-v; 90-vi; 91; 91-ii; 133-i.
" , Joseph Alexander, 90-v.
" , Joseph B., 49-i.
" , Joseph Benedict, 91-ii.
" , Joseph Bispham, 133-iv.
" , Joseph Bloodgood, 64-vi.
" , Joseph C., 18-iii.
" , Joseph Gerard, 74-i.
" , Joseph Henry, 113-ii.
" , Joseph Miller, 119-iii.
" , Josephine, 67-i.
" , Joshua, 39.
" , Joshua Sawyer, 82-iv.
" , Josiah, 63-ii.
" , Judith A., 126-iii.
" , Juliana, 16-v; 25- 47-iv.
" , Julia, 86; 101-ii.
" , Julia A., 102-iv; 126-ix.
" , Julia Armstrong, 86-iii.
" , Julia E., 63-ii.
" , Julia Sarah, 119-ii.

Roe, Kate E., 107-ii; 117-ii.
" , Kate Eva, 122-i.
" , Kate Weld, 119-i.
" , Katherine, 90-v; 118-iii.
" , Kathleen Mary, 129-iv.
" , Katy, 52-v; 84-ii.
" , Kendall L., 126-vii.
" , Keren H., 102-vii.
" , Keren Isabella, 97-v.
" , Kerns, 94-iii.
" , Keturah, 81.
" , Kittie B., 81-viii.
" , Kitty Clyde, 126-ix.

Roe, Lafayette, 74-ii.
" , Laura, 70; 98-iv; 127-iii.
" , Laura A., 120-viii.
" , Laura B., 119-i.
" , Laura L., 123-vii.
" , Lavina M., 120-vii.
" , Lawrence, 33; 71; 78-vi.
" , Lawson Allen, 122-i.
" , Lena, 127-iii.
" , Lenna, 119-iv.
" , Lennie Lane, 121-iii.
" , Leonard Irving, 97-v.
" , Leonard, 102.
" , Letitia, 98-iii.
" , Lettitia Anne, 54-v.
" , Levi, 104-v.
" , Lewis, 11-vi; 75-iii; 81-vii; 88-iv; 109-i.
" , Lewis C., 81.
" , Lewis Franklin, 88-iv.
" , Lewis H., 108; 108-i; 111-ii.
" , Lewis Harvey, 108-ii.
" , Lewis Washington, 90-v.
" , Libbie (see Elizabeth).
" , Lila, 67-i.
" , Lillian, 86-i; 133-i.
" , Lillian Calista, 121-ix.
" , Lillian F., 101-ii.
" , Lillian Lincoln, 98-v.
" , Lillian May, 90-v.
" , Lillie, 64-vi; 65-iv.
" , Lillie Elsie, 121-iii.
" , Lillie M., 100-iii.
" , Lillis, 100.
" , Lily Mary, 97-iv.
" , Liorne D., 123-iv.
" , Livinia, 135-v.
" , Loretta, 94-iv.
" , Lorinda Catherine, 120-xii.
" , Louisa, 53-vi; 88-vii; 88-viii; 114-i; 120-ii; 122-vii; 123-v; 125-ii; 127.

Roe, Louisa Ann (or Louise), 75-ii.
" , Louisa Jane, 122-iii.
" , Louisa Melinda, 88-iv.
" , Louise, 79-i; 94-iv.
" , Lovissa H., 136-iii.
" , Lucotta, 81-v; 86-i.
" , Lucile, 121-vi.
" , Lucinda, 90-vii; 124-vi.
" , Lucinda Ballard, 135-iv.
" , Lucinda Viola, 135-ii.
" , Lucy, 106.
" , Lucy M., 106-ii.
" , Lucy Turner, 129-ii.
" , Luella A., 122-vi.
" , Luella Lyon, 135-iii.
" , Lulu C., 81-x.
" , Lura Grace, 121-vii.
" , Lutie Calista, 121-vi.
" , Lyda, 127-v.
" , Lydia, 59; 125-x.
" , Lydia Austin (or Acton), 131-iv.
" , Lydia F., 88-ii.
" , Lyrista B., 121-iii.

Roe, Mabel, 101-ii.
" , Mabel Clair, 126-ix.
" , Mabel Gertrude, 122-vi.
" , Magdalen, 65.
" , Maggie E., 98-vii.
" , Mahala, 52-iv; 53-iii; 124-iv; 125-iv; 126-v.
" , Malcolm Chittenden, 135-ix.
" , Malcolm Columbus, 135-ix.
" , Maleta A., 121-i.
" , Mandana, 101-ii.
" , Margaret, 28; 40-vii; 41; 46; 54; 63-ii; 64-i; 66-i; 71-i; 90-v; 90-vi; 94-i; 97-iii; 98; 102-ii; 108-i; 108-vi; 121; 123-vi; 125-vii; 126-xi.
" , Margaret C., 106-iii.
" , Margaret Catherine, 121-xi.
" , Margaret E., 80-vi; 93-viii.
" , Margaret Elizabeth, 107-i.
" , Margaret Myer, 35-v; 79-ii.
" , Margaret J., 130-i.
" , Margaret Lavinia, 121-viii.
" , Margaret O., 107-ii.
" , Margaret Olive, 97-iii.
" , Margaretta, 85-i.
" , Maria, 30-vi; 38-vi; 55-i; 77-i; 82-i; 86-i; 88-vii; 99-iii; 104-i; 108-ii.
" , Maria Gilbert, 65-i.
" , Maria Maxwell, 50-ix; 118-x.
" , Maria Mitchell, 66-i.

Roe, Marian, 112-iv.
" , Marian Bispham, 133-iii.
" , Marianna, 135-iii.
" , Marianita, 133-iv.
" , Marie, 81-x; 134-v.
" , Marie Sybella, 129.
" , Marietta, 120-xi.
" , Marilla J., 120-i.
" , Marion Humphries, 134-xv.
" , Marion M., 120-i.
" , Mark Woodhull, 112-ii.
" , Marshall, 118-vi.
" , Marshall Alison, 121-vi.
" , Martha, 12; 44; 58-i; 64-vi; 92-viii; 103-ii; 112-iv; 123; 125-ix; 135-iv.
" , Martha Ann, 61 -ii; 90-v.
" , Martha Cory, 107-iii.
" , Martha E., 100-iii; 124-xii.
" , Martha Eleanor, 55.
" , Martha Ellen, 127-v.
" , Martha Jane, 123-ii; 123-iv.
" , Martha Julia, 50-ix; 118-x.
" , Martha Margaret Jane, 90-v.
" , Martha Matilda, 23-viii.
" , Martha Primrose, 99.
" , Martin, 98-iii.
" , Martin Luther, 88-viii.
" , Mary, 1; 1-iv; 5; 5-v; 6; 8-v; 11; 11-vii; 20; 21-iii; 22; 25-ii; 27-iii; 28*; 29-i; 33-iii; 35; 36; 36-iii; 36-v; 36-viii; 39-i; 40; 40-vi; 42; 45-ix; 47; 48-ix; 52; 53-i; 55; 57; 61; 64-iii; 66; 66-i; 71-ii; 71-iv; 73; 74; 76; 78-v; 87-v; 88-ii; 91-ii; 92-ix; 93-viii; 94-iv; 98-iii;102-i; 102-vi; 110; 113-ii; 113-v; 113-vii; 118-iv; 118-vii; 120; 121-ii; 122-ii; 122-iii; 123-iii; 124-ii; 127-iii; 127-v; 130-iv; 134-iv.
" , Mary A., 136; 136-ii.
" , Mary Ada, 64-iv.
" , Mary Alice, 97-iii; 123-iv.
" , Mary Amelia, 122-i.
" , Mary Ann, 41-ii; 56-viii; 57-vi; 61-iv; 70-i; 93-iv; 101-i; 120-i; 120-v; 120-viii; 122-iii; 122-iv; 126; 135-iii; 135-v.
" , Mary Ann Hyer, 35-i.
" , Mary Anna, 93-vii.
" , Mary Arabelle, 94-iv.
" , Mary Areson, 65-iv.
" , Mary Baldwin, 90-v.
" , Mary C., 108-i.
" , Mary Caldwell, 133-iii.
" , Mary Caroline, 112-vi.
Roe, Mary Clarke, 35-vii.
" , Mary E., 64-vi; 73-iii; 88-ii; 98-v; 101-ii; 113-ii; 120-i; 122-i; 124-x; 127-iii; 128-iv.
" , Mary Elizabeth, 61-ii; 64-v; 65-iv; 67-i; 74-i; 80-ii; 81-x; 88-viii; 96-i; 120-viii; 121-x; 127-iv.
" , Mary Ellen, 83-i; 99-vi; 135-ii.
" , Mary Emily, 61-i.
" , Mary Emma, 112-ii.
" , Mary F., 63-ii.
" , Mary Irene, 108-i.
" , Mary Isabelle, 90-v.
" , Mary J., 130-i.
" , Mary Jane, 90-viii; 102; 116; 117-i; 120-i; 121-i; 121-ix; 127-iii.
" , Mary Kay, 133-iv.
" , Mary Rebecca, 61-i.
" , Mary Westcott, 132-i.
" , Maryette, 80-i.
" , Massey, 6-vi.
" , Matilda, 51-i; 70-iii; 93-ii; 96; 110; 112-iv; 112-vii.
" , Matilda Jane, 119-iii.
" , Mattie (see Martha).
" , Mattie, 114; 120-i.
" , Matthew Cartwright, 135-v.
" , Matthew Humphries, 135-i.
" , Maud Sturtevant, 135-ix.
" , May Etta, 93-viii.
" , May, 121-vii.
" , May Eva, 98-v.
" , Melinda, 76-ii; 120-iii.
" , Melinda J., 100-ii.
" , Melissa, 36-iii.
" , Melissa J., 126-xii.
" , Melissa Jane Emeline, 120-xiii.
" , Mendus, 135-iv.
" , Mercy, 2; 6-iii.
" , Meribah, 97-iii.
" , Merritt Earl, 120-viii.
" , Michael, 21-iii.
" , Michael H., 45-ix.
" , Miles Hughes, 108-ii.
" , Millah, 6-vi.
" , Milliah, 6-vi.
" , Millicent, 6-vi; 17; 18-vi.
" , Millie Jane, 121-i.
" , Milo W., 120-i.
" , Milton, 86-ii.
" , Milton Humphries, 135-ix.
" , Minerva, 93-vii.
" , Minnie, 81-iii; 88-ii; 111-v; 121-viii; 123-iv.
" , Minnie Isabel, 121-x.
" , Mittie, 114.

Roe, Kate E., 107-ii; 117-ii.
" , Kate Eva, 122-i.
" , Kate Weld, 119-i.
" , Katherine, 90-v; 118-iii.
" , Kathleen Mary, 129-iv.
" , Katy, 52-v; 84-ii.
" , Kendall L., 126-vii.
" , Keren H., 102-vii.
" , Keren Isabella, 97-v.
" , Kerns, 94-iii.
" , Keturah, 81.
" , Kittie B., 81-viii.
" , Kitty Clyde, 126-ix.

Roe, Lafayette, 74-ii.
" , Laura, 70; 98-iv; 127-iii.
" , Laura A., 120-viii.
" , Laura B., 119-i.
" , Laura L., 123-vii.
" , Lavina M., 120-vii.
" , Lawrence, 33; 71; 78-vi.
" , Lawson Allen, 122-i.
" , Lena, 127-iii.
" , Lenna, 119-iv.
" , Lennie Lane, 121-iii.
" , Leonard Irving, 97-v.
" , Leonard, 102.
" , Letitia, 98-iii.
" , Lettitia Anne, 54-v.
" , Levi, 104-v.
" , Lewis, 11-vi; 75-iii; 81-vii; 88-iv; 109-i.
" , Lewis C., 81.
" , Lewis Franklin, 88-iv.
" , Lewis H., 108; 108-i; 111-ii.
" , Lewis Harvey, 108-ii.
" , Lewis Washington, 90-v.
" , Libbie (see Elizabeth).
" , Lila, 67-i.
" , Lillian, 86-i; 133-i.
" , Lillian Calista, 121-ix.
" , Lillian F., 101-ii.
" , Lillian Lincoln, 98-v.
" , Lillian May, 90-v.
" , Lillie, 64-vi; 65-iv.
" , Lillie Elsie, 121-iii.
" , Lillie M., 100-iii.
" , Lillis, 100.
" , Lily Mary, 97-iv.
" , Lionne D., 123-iv.
" , Livinia, 135-v.
" , Loretta, 94-iv.
" , Lorinda Catherine, 120-xii.
" , Louisa, 53-vi; 88-vii; 88-viii; 114-i; 120-ii; 122-vii; 123-v; 125-ii; 127.

Roe, Louisa Ann (or Louise), 75-ii.
" , Louisa Jane, 122-iii.
" , Louisa Melinda, 88-iv.
" , Louise, 79-i; 94-iv.
" , Lovissa H., 136-iii.
" , Lucetta, 81-v; 86-i.
" , Lucile, 121-vi.
" , Lucinda, 90-vii; 124-vi.
" , Lucinda Ballard, 135-iv.
" , Lucinda Viola, 135-ii.
" , Lucy, 106.
" , Lucy M., 106-ii.
" , Lucy Turner, 129-ii.
" , Luella A., 122-vi.
" , Luella Lyon, 135-iii.
" , Lulu C., 81-x.
" , Lura Grace, 121-vii.
" , Lutie Calista, 121-vi.
" , Lyda, 127-v.
" , Lydia, 59; 125-x.
" , Lydia Austin (or Acton), 131-iv.
" , Lydia F., 88-ii.
" , Lyrista B., 121-iii.

Roe, Mabel, 101-ii.
" , Mabel Clair, 126-ix.
" , Mabel Gertrude, 122-vi.
" , Magdalen, 65.
" , Maggie E., 98-vii.
" , Mahala, 52-iv; 53-iii; 124-iv; 125-iv; 126-v.
" , Malcolm Chittenden, 135-ix.
" , Malcolm Columbus, 135-ix.
" , Maleta A., 121-i.
" , Mandana, 101-ii.
" , Margaret, 28; 40-vii; 41; 46; 54; 63-ii; 64-i; 66-i; 71-i; 90-v; 90-vi; 94-i; 97-iii; 98; 102-ii; 108-i; 108-vi; 121; 123-vi; 125-vii; 126-xi.
" , Margaret C., 106-iii.
" , Margaret Catherine, 121-xi.
" , Margaret E., 80-vi; 93-viii.
" , Margaret Elizabeth, 107-i.
" , Margaret Hyer, 35-v; 79-ii.
" , Margaret J., 130-i.
" , Margaret Lavinia, 121-viii.
" , Margaret O., 107-ii.
" , Margaret Olive, 97-iii.
" , Margaretta, 85-i.
" , Maria, 30-vi; 38-vi; 55-i; 77-i; 82-i; 86-i; 88-vii; 99-iii; 104-i; 108-ii.
" , Maria Gilbert, 65-i.
" , Maria Maxwell, 50-ix; 118-x.
" , Maria Mitchell, 66-i.

Roe, Marian, 112-iv.
" , Marian Bispham, 133-iii.
" , Marianna, 135-iii.
" , Marianita, 133-iv.
" , Marie, 81-x; 134-v.
" , Marie Sybella, 129.
" , Marietta, 120-xi.
" , Marilla J., 120-i.
" , Marion Humphries, 134-xv.
" , Marion M., 120-i.
" , Mark Woodhull, 112-ii.
" , Marshall, 118-vi.
" , Marshall Alison, 121-vi.
" , Martha, 12; 44; 58-i; 64-vi; 92-viii; 103-ii; 112-iv; 123; 125-ix; 135-iv.
" , Martha Ann, 61 -ii; 90-v.
" , Martha Cory, 107-iii.
" , Martha E., 100-iii; 124-xii.
" , Martha Eleanor, 55.
" , Martha Ellen, 127-v.
" , Martha Jane, 123-ii; 123-iv.
" , Martha Julia, 50-ix; 118-x.
" , Martha Margaret Jane, 90-v.
" , Martha Matilda, 23-viii.
" , Martha Primrose, 99.
" , Martin, 98-iii.
" , Martin Luther, 88-viii.
" , Mary, 1; 1-iv; 5; 5-v; 6; 8-v; 11; 11-vii; 20; 21-iii; 22; 25-ii; 27-iii; 28*; 29-i; 33-iii; 35; 36; 36-iii; 36-v; 36-viii; 39-i; 40; 40-vi; 42; 45-ix; 47; 48-ix; 52; 53-i; 55; 57; 61; 64-iii; 66; 66-i; 71-ii; 71-iv; 73; 74; 76; 78-v; 87-v; 88-ii; 91-ii; 92-ix; 93-viii; 94-iv; 98-iii;102-i; 102-vi; 110; 113-ii; 113-v; 113-vii; 118-iv; 118-vii; 120; 121-ii; 122-ii; 122-iii; 123-iii; 124-ii; 127-iii; 127-v; 130-iv; 134-iv.
" , Mary A., 136; 136-ii.
" , Mary Ada, 64-iv.
" , Mary Alice, 97-iii; 123-iv.
" , Mary Amelia, 122-i.
" , Mary Ann, 41-ii; 56-viii; 57-vi; 61-iv; 70-i; 93-iv; 101-i; 120-i; 120-v; 120-viii; 122-iii; 122-iv; 126; 135-iii; 135-v.
" , Mary Ann Hyer, 35-i.
" , Mary Anna, 93-vii.
" , Mary Arabelle, 94-iv.
" , Mary Areson, 65-iv.
" , Mary Baldwin, 90-v.
" , Mary C., 108-i.
" , Mary Caldwell, 133-iii.
" , Mary Caroline, 112-vi.
Roe, Mary Clarke, 35-vii.
" , Mary E., 64-vi; 73-iii; 88-ii; 98-v; 101-ii; 113-ii; 120-i; 122-i; 124-x; 127-iii; 128-iv.
" , Mary Elizabeth, 61-ii; 64-v; 65-iv; 67-i; 74-i; 80-ii; 81-x; 88-viii; 96-i; 120-viii; 121-x; 127-iv.
" , Mary Ellen, 83-i; 99-vi; 135-ii.
" , Mary Emily, 61-i.
" , Mary Emma, 112-ii.
" , Mary F., 63-ii.
" , Mary Irene, 108-i.
" , Mary Isabelle, 90-v.
" , Mary J., 130-i.
" , Mary Jane, 90-viii; 102; 116; 117-i; 120-i; 121-i; 121-ix; 127-iii.
" , Mary Kay, 133-iv.
" , Mary Rebecca, 61-i.
" , Mary Westcott, 132-i.
" , Maryette, 80-i.
" , Massey, 6-vi.
" , Matilda, 51-i; 70-iii; 93-ii; 96; 110; 112-iv; 112-vii.
" , Matilda Jane, 119-iii.
" , Mattie (see Martha).
" , Mattie, 114; 120-i.
" , Matthew Cartwright, 135-v.
" , Matthew Humphries, 135-i.
" , Maud Sturtevant, 135-ix.
" , May Etta, 93-viii.
" , May, 121-vii.
" , May Eva, 98-v.
" , Melinda, 76-ii; 120-iii.
" , Melinda J., 100-ii.
" , Melissa, 36-iii.
" , Melissa J., 126-xii.
" , Melissa Jane Emeline, 120-xiii.
" , Mendus, 135-iv.
" , Mercy, 2; 6-iii.
" , Meribah, 97-iii.
" , Merritt Earl, 120-viii.
" , Michael, 21-iii.
" , Michael H., 45-ix.
" , Miles Hughes, 108-ii.
" , Millah, 6-vi.
" , Milliah, 6-vi.
" , Millicent, 6-vi; 17; 18-vi.
" , Millie Jane, 121-i.
" , Milo W., 120-i.
" , Milton, 86-ii.
" , Milton Humphries, 135-ix.
" , Minerva, 93-vii.
" , Minnie, 81-iii; 88-ii; 111-v; 121-viii; 123-iv.
" , Minnie Isabel, 121-x.
" , Mittie, 114.

Roe, Mirian Alice, 119-iv.
" , Morris, 134-i; 136.
" , Morris Edward, 97-v.
" , Morris Poole, 135-iii.
" , Morris S., 102-vi.
" , Mortimer, 39-v.
" , Musa, 100-iii.
" , Myra Etta, 122-iii.

Roe, Nancy, 91; 99-ii; 125-vi; 132.
" , Nancy Agnes, 82.
" , Nancy S., 123-vii; 124-viii.
" , Nancy Westcott, 132-ii.
" , Nannie, 127-v.
" , Naomi, 24-ii.
" , Naomi A., 88-iv.
" , Nathan, 36-viii.
" , Nathan S., 103-i.
" , Nathaniel, 1; 2; 4-vi; 5; 16; 40; 41; 42-vi; 47; 48-iv; 73; 83; 83-i; 103; 109-i; 114-i.
" , Nathaniel Chittenden, 135-ii.
" , Nathaniel S., 47-vii.
" , Nathaniel Shepherd, 103-i.
" , Nellie G., 98-iv.
" , Nelson, 95-iii.
" , Nettie, 73-ii; 125-ii; 127-iv.
" , Nettie Emeline, 121-i.
" , Newbury William, 65-iv.
" , Nuthera, 93-viii.

Roe, Olive, 90-vi.
" , Oliver, 28; 90-vi; 124-ii.
" , Oliver B., 64-i.
" , Oliver J., 101-iii.
" , Oliver Warren Hickman, 101-ii.
" , Opal, 130-i.
" , Oren Francis, 120-i.
" , Orinda, 94-iv.
" , Orissa E., 93-viii.
" , Orphy, 59-iv.
" , Oscar, 98-iii; 98-vii.

Roe, Pamellia, 89.
" , Patience, 14-iii.
" , Pearl, 126-iii.
" , Pearl Davis, 125-iii.
" , Peggy, 84.
" , Permelia, 89.
" , Peninah, 88.
" , Peter F., 73-iii.
" , Peter Tappan, 60-ii.
" , Phebe (or Phoebe), 6-ix; 15; 15-vii; 18-iv; 19-i; 38-v; 39-vi; 40-i; 43-iii; 44-vi; 45; 50-vii; 61-i; 77; 92-vii; 102-ix; 125-ii.
" , Phebe A., 93-viii.
" , Phebe Ann, 63-iv; 80-iii.

Roe, Phebe E., 82-iii.
" , Phebe G., 120-ii.
" , Phebe Mahala, 45-vii.
" , Phebe Maria, 42-vii; 90-iii.
" , Phebe Savina, 46-iv.
" , Philanda D., 81-iv.
" , Philenia Rosalia, 121-iii.
" , Philip, 99-iii.
" , Philip J., 100-iii.
" , Philip Jolly, 99-iv.
" , Philip Sheridan, 129-ii.
" , Pollos, 91-iii.
" , Polly, 57-vii; 83-i.

Roe, Rachel, 23; 85; 125-v; 131-ii.
" , Rachel Cordelia, 120-x.
" , Rachel Jane, 90-v.
" , Rachel Louisa, 121-v.
" , Ralph Eber, 120-viii.
" , Ralph Layton, 126-xi.
" , Rebecca, 22-iii; 56-x; 57-viii; 59-viii; 66-ii; 96-v; 124-iii; 124-vii; 126-i; 134-iii; 135-ii.
" , Rebecca Ann, 98-v.
" , Rebecca B., 133-v.
" , Rebecca Platts, 122-ii; 123-iii.
" , Rebecca Say, 133.
" , Rhuamy (Amy), 113-iii.
" , Richard, 23-iv.
" , Richard A., 127-iii.
" , Robert, 93-vi; 127-v; 131; 135-iv.
" , Robert A., 93-vii.
" , Robert Boyer, 130-i; 130-ii.
" , Robert Dodge, 64-iii.
" , Robert E., 97-iv.
" , Robert Gilbert, 129-ii.
" , Robert Hartindale, 121-iv.
" , Robert Whiting, 61-ii.
" , Roe, 10-i.
" , Rolla Ellsworth, 121-x.
" , Rosalie, 61-ii.
" , Rosana Celeste, 69-i.
" , Rose, 135-iv.
" , Rose Crawford, 129-i.
" , Rossel Beebe, 98-v.
" , Roswell P., 80-iv.
" , Ruby, 122-iii.
" , Ruth, 7; 7-iv; 17-ii; 18-ii; 18-v.
" , Ruth Amelia, 121-iii.
" , Ruth Dennison, 88-viii.
" , Ruth Ellen, 96-xi.

Roe, Sadie, 96-ii.
" , Sally (see also Sarah), 96-ix.
" , Sally Ann, 37.
" , Samuel, 8-vii; 22-ii; 36-iii; 39-v; 57-ii; 58; 59-iii; 82-ii; 126-iii.

Roe, Samuel A., 100-i.
" , Samuel Blois, 78-iii.
" , Samuel C., 63-i; 64.
" , Samuel Dodge, 61-i.
" , Samuel F., 64-vii.
" , Samuel J., 63-ii.
" , Samuel Lowery Adair, 99-vi.
" , Samuel Ryder, 71-ii.
" , Samuel Vail, 82-v.
" , Sanford I., 80-iv.
" , Sara Deane, 130-i.
" , Sarah, 17-vii; 20-i; 21-v; 33; 34; 36-i; 39-iii; 44-v; 49-ii; 50; 50-vi; 54-i; 55-vi; 71-ii; 75; 78-i; 84-i; 84-iv; 86-i; 90-vi; 92-vi; 93-ii; 102; 104-vii; 108; 108-i; 109; 110-iii; 114-i; 116-iv; 117; 120-ii; 122-ii; 124-xi; 125; 125-xi; 134; 134-vi.
" , Sarah A., 82-iv.
" , Sarah Abigail B., 63-ii.
" , Sarah Ann, 45-vi; 82-ix; 90-iv; 96-ii; 99-i; 108-iii; 113-iii; 131-iii; 134-vii.
" , Sarah Anne, 97-iii.
" , Sarah C., 86.
" , Sarah D., 75-v.
" , Sarah Dawson, 90-v.
" , Sarah E., 83-i; 100-v; 121-iv.
" , Sarah Eleanor, 122-iii.
" , Sarah Elizabeth, 91-ii.
" , Sarah Emma, 115-ii.
" , Sarah Frances, 122-vi.
" , Sarah Hetzel, 135-iii.
" , Sarah J., 80-iv.
" , Sarah Jane, 46-viii; 67-i; 101-iv.
" , Sarah M., 79; 81-xi.
" , Sarah Maria, 79-iii; 94-iv.
" , Sarah Mariah, 90-v; 98-vi.
" , Sarah Martindale, 120-viii.
" , Sarah Prudence, 135-ix.
" , Schuyler, 95-ii.
" , Seaman A., 123-iv.
" , Seeley Carpenter, 113-iii.
" , Seymour S., 103-ii.
" , Sidney Alwilda, 120-i.
" , Silas, 75; 125-iii.
" , Silas Augustus, 75-i.
" , Smith G., 73-iii.
" , Solomon, 80.
" , Sophia, 93-i; 111-iii.
" , Stella, 103-i.
" , Stephen, 51; 52-ii.
" , Stephen C., 51-ii.
" , Susan, 52-i, 56-vii; 56-xii; 62-iii; 80; 90-ix; 91-ii; 93; 93-ii; 93-v; 93-vii; 93-viii; 94-i; 97-i; 109-ii; 120-i; 121-i; 121-iii; 125-iii; 133-iv.
Roe, Susan A., 124-xiii.
" , Susan Almira, 122-i; 122-x.
" , Susan Anna, 93-vii.
" , Susan Bispham, 133-ii.
" , Susan Irene, 97-i.
" , Susan Mitchell, 131-iv.
" , Susanna, 3-iv; 4-vi; 6; 6-viii; 8-iv; 13-vi; 14-iv; 16; 27; 48-v.
" , Susannah, 4; 23-i; 42-iii; 44-i; 121-vii.
" , Susannah Lorimer, 90-v; 120-i.
" , Susie, 63-ii; 96-v.
" , Sylvester, 67-i.

Roe, Tabitha, 17-i.
" , Tenant, 104-iv.
" , Teressa, 81.
" , Thamar, 8-vii.
" , Theodore H., 93-ii; 97-iii.
" , Theodore Marcus, 97-iii.
" , Thomas, 23-ii; 30-v; 31; 77; 90-vi; 94-i; 130-iv.
" , Thomas A., 59-viii..
" , Thomas Beach, 114-i.
" , Thomas Cory, 107-i.
" , Thomas DeKay, 90.
" , Thomas Hamilton, 130-i.
" , Thomas Henry, 112-ii.
" , Thomas J., 82-viii.
" , Thomas L., 72.
" , Thomas Phillips, 35-ii; 35-iii; 35-vi.
" , Thomas Scott, 90-v.
" , Thomas Sloo, 130.
" , Thomas Temple, 119-i.
" , Thomas Wickham, 109.
" , Timothy, 41; 44; 44-i; 104.

Roe, Ulysses, 96-x.
" , Uriah, 3-v; 24; 59-ii.
" , Uriah Chittenden, 135-ii.
" , Uzal, 95-i.

Roe, Vingetta Elizabeth, 135-iii.
" , Vingie, 135-iii.
" , Vinnie V., 123-vii.
" , Virgil Booth, 112-v.
" , Virginia, 128-v.

Roe, Waitstill D., 67-i.
" , Walter, 34; 34-ii.
" , Warren W., 123-vii.
" , Watson, 120-viii; 122; 123-ix; 125-vi.
" , Wellington, 62-i.
" , W. G., 128-iii.
" , Wickham (see Thomas Wickham).
" , Willett Powell, 63-v.
" , Willey W., 123-vii.

Roe, William, 4; 6; 11-vi; 12; 17; 20; 23-vi; 29; 36-iii; 37; 42-iii; 44-i; 45; 48; 49; 50-iv; 61-i; 63-iii; 67; 76; 93; 93-iii; 101; 110; 113-ii; 114; 114-ii; 116-iii; 117-iii; 122-iii; 123-ii; 125-i; 131-ii; 132; 133-i.
" , William A., 89-vi; 122-i.
" , William Allison, 89.
" , William Anderson, 115-v.
" , William Arms, 120.
" , William Austin, 88-viii.
" , William B., 18-ii; 115.
" , William C., 81-vi.
" , William C. A., 126-iii.
" , William Carr, 98-iv.
" , William Clarke, 79-i.
" , William D., 54-iv.
" , William Edgar, 61-ii.
" , William F., 64-ii.
" , William Fletcher, 118-vi.
" , William Grant, 96-ii.
" , William H., 63-ii; 70-v; 110-vi.
" , William Harrison, 106-i; 107.
" , William Harvey, 120-i.
" , William Henry, 66-iii; 79; 91-ii; 119-ii; 127-iii.
" , William Horace, 101-ii.
" , William Hudson Barrett, 82-x.
" , William Hull, 39-ii.
" , William Irving, 97-i.
" , William J., 97-iv.
" , William Joseph, 87-iv.
" , William L., 72-i.
" , William Lewis, 98-iv.
" , William Martindale, 120-vi; 121-vi.
" , William O., 83-i.
" , William P., 100-iv.
" , William S., 103-ii.
" , William Thomas, 80-i.
" , William Walter, 93-viii.
" , William Woods, 90-v.
" , Wilma May, 121-vi.
" , Winche, 26-i.
" , Winifred Amanda, 115-vi.
" , Winifred May, 120-i.
" , D. Writer, 81-x.

Roe, Zedich, 45-x.
" , Zoe Inez, 130-i.

Rogers, Nancy, Augustine (or Augustus), 91.
Rose, Winche, 26-i.
Rothwell, Elizabeth, 120-xii.
Rowland, Sarah Hetzel, Peter Agate, 135-iii.
Rowlington, Catherine, 117.
Roy, Maria, 104-i.
Royce, Emma, 63-ii.
" , Mary Ellen, William B., 83-i.
Rumsey, Lydia F., Obadiah S., Mary C., 88-ii.
" , Simon, Phebe, 15.
Runyan, Catherine Ann, 123-vii; 124.
" , Martha, Peter, Mary, Catherine Ann, 123; 124.
Rushing, Mary, 130-iv.
Rutan, Lucetta, Henry Kazine, 86-i.
Ryder, Aletta, Amos, Margaret, 71.
Ryerson, Elizabeth Munson, 48-v.
Rysdyk, Elizabeth, 89-v.

Sanborn, Loretta, 94-iv.
Sands, Castella, Irving, 120-viii.
Satterlee)
Satterley) see Satterly
Satelly)
Satterly, Mary Ann, 135-iii.
" , Mary, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, 47.
" , Sarah Ann, Strong Y., Charles, Lewis Roe, Helen Maria, 108-iii.
Savage, Mary Elizabeth, 121-x.
Saville, ———, 111-i.
Sawhill, Martha Margaret Jane, Alexander Fisk, 90-v.
Sayre, Martha, John, Abigail, 44.
Schofield, Keturah, James, Abigail, 81.
" , Mary Elizabeth, Thomas, James, 80-ii.
" , Phebe, William, 38-v.
Schroeder, Erie Iran, Fred, 123-iv.
Scott, Fannie, 110-ii.
" , Sarah Ann, Andrew Hunter, Joshua, 134-vii.
Seaman, Elizabeth (Libbie), Edward H., 108-i.
" , Emily Pratt, William, 108-ii.
" , Emily Roe, 108-vi.
Searl, Rachel, 85.
Secrist, Rebecca, 135-ii.
Seeley, Sarah, 38; 113.
" , Catherine, 86-vi.

Seely, Elizabeth, 47.
" , Elizabeth, Thaddeus, Joanna, Edward, Mary, George, Charles B., Gabriel, William, 47-i.
" , Elizabeth, Thomas, 48.
" , Helena, David R., 114-i.
" , Joanna, 114-i.
" , Mary, Gabriel, Thaddeus, Sarah, 48-ix.
Sexton, Mahala, Jane, Isaac, 124-iv.
Shaffer, Sarah, 124-xi.
Shaw, Estelle Cowdrey, Charles H., 112-ii.
" , Henry W., 98-v.
Shepherd, Harriet, Nathan, Temperance, 103.
Sheppard, Lily Mary, Frank, 97-iv.
Sheridan, Hattie, Gen. Philip H., 129-ii.
Shotwell, Sarah Jane, James, Samuel, Hannah, 46-viii.
Shumway, Emily, 94-iv.
Sickles, Rachel, Matthias, 131-ii.
Sidey, Sarah Jane, 67-i.
Siex, Elizabeth, 8.
Sikaer, Rachel, 43.
Sikes, Lucy, 39-v.
Silcox, Lillian Lincoln, Amos, 98-v.
Simmons, Nellie G., 98-iv.
Sisson, Sarah, Orrin, 39-iii.
Skeen, Rachel, 96-i.
Skinner, Sarah, David, 54-i.
Skipper, Flossy Madge, George Stockton, 126-xi.
Slate, Anna Isabel, Truman, 97-iv.
" , Mary Alice, David, 97-iii.
Sleight, Ruth, Abraham, 7-iv.
Slocum, Rosana Celeste, Nelson, Peleg, Catherine, 69-i.
Sloo, Elizabeth, Thomas, William, Charity, John, Howell, Nathaniel, Albert Gallatin, James, 20-ii.
" , Juliet, 20-i.
Sly, Catherine, 83-i.
Smallwood, Mary, 21-iii.
Smith, Amos, 1-iv.
" , Belle, 120-iii.
" , Caleb, Phebe, Timothy, 15.
" , Catherine, 49.
" , Elizabeth, 63-v.
" , Elizabeth, Wisner Allison, 37.
" , Emily, 55.
" , Eva Dell, Fred M., Darius Henry, Henrietta, 121-vii.
" , Florence Alma, Thomas, 120-vii.
" , Gertrude, James, Martha, 120-viii.
" , Julia A., 126-ix.
" , Laura, 98-iv.
Smith, Louisa Melinda, Edmund, Sarah Piercefield, 88-iv.
" , Luella A., Delos, 122-vi.
" , Margaret, 94-i.
" , Marie Sybella, Joseph, 129.
" , Mary, 1; 93-viii; 117-i; 120-ix.
" , May Etta, Dr. William R., 93-viii.
" , Oliver, 14.
" , Rachel, 86.
" , Rachel Louisa, 53-ix.
" , Samuel, 105.
" , Sarah, 39-viii.
" , Sarah J., 53-ix.
" , Solomon, 16-i.
" , Susan, 94-i.
" , Susan Elizabeth, Dr. Charles P., 48-v.
" , Wessel, 15.
Snider, Martha E., John M., 124-xii.
Snyder, Ann Maria Holmes, 118-vi.
" , Elizabeth, 81-iii.
" , Eliza Jane, 118-ix.
" , Lorinda Elizabeth, Arthur J., 120-xii.
Sorrels, Jane Adeline, 49-ii.
Southard, Maria, 68.
Southwick, Mary, Josiah, 1-i.
Speer, Eleanor, 65-iv.
Spencer, E. J., 53-xi.
Sproull, Catherine Jane, 112-ii.
Stage, Julia, Nicholas, 44-iv.
Stevens, Rebecca Ann, 98-iv.
Stillwagon, Mary Elizabeth, Tom, 67-i.
Stockbower, Dencie, 93-vii.
" , Minerva, George H., 93-vii.
" , Susan Anna, Manning, 93-vii.
Stockton, Anna, Thomas, Frank R., 23-viii.
" , George, 53.
Stoll, Amelia, 88-vii.
" , Anna M., 97-iv.
" , Elizabeth C., 104.
Stout, Elizabeth, John, 20-i.
Stowe, Mary E., 101-ii.
Strait, Sarah, 97.
Stratton, Marian Bispham, Horatio Stowe, 133-iii.
Strawn, Bessie, 122-vi.
Street, Sarah, John, Rachel, 125.
Stretch, Eliza, John, Elizabeth, 66-iv.
Stringham, Hannah, 9.
Strode, Mary, James Worley, Sgt. Samuel, Ann, 53-i.
Strong, Caroline Amelia, Major Samuel, Eunice, 88-iv.

Strong, Mary Jane (Jennie), Howell Fillmore, 121-i.
" , Ruth Dennison, Major Samuel, Eunice, 88-viii.
Struble, Margaret, Johannes Leonard, 46.
" , Susan, Johannes Leonard, Margaret, Jacob, 93.
Stryt, Grietje, 14.
Sturtevant, Sarah Prudence, Benjamin, Amy, 135-ix.
Sullivan, Martha Jane, 123-iv.
Sykes (see Sikes).

Taber, Elizabeth, Benjamin, 10.
Taffee, Zoe Inez, John Norton, 130-i.
Talbert, Anna, 70-ii.
Talbot (see Talbert).
Tappen, Chatje, 60.
Tatem, Elizabeth, Patience, Mary, 1; 1-i.
" , Samuel, 1-i.
Taylor, Edith Maude, John Milton, 98-vii.
" , Eleanor Gray, George, Martha, 135-iv.
" , Hannah, 63-ii.
" , Henry, 1.
" , Margaret, 6-vi;
Temple, Laura B., 119-i.
Tennant, Jane, William James, 120-ii.
Terwilliger, Phebe, John D., 50-vii.
" , Mary F., James, 63-ii.
Tew, Julia L., 121-ix.
Theale (see Theall).
Theall, Deborah, 18.
Thomas, Lenna, Edgar A., 119-iv.
" , Mahala, Elias, 52-iv.
Thompson, Mary Alice, James G., 123-iv.
" , Phebe, 45.
" , Ruth, 20-iv.
Thorne, Joseph, 1.
" , Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Samuel, Hannah, 11-vi.
" , John, 11.
" , Mary, George, Nathaniel, Catherine, 11-vii.
Tichenor, Georgie A., 121-vii.
" , May, 121-vii.
Tiers, Mary, 36-iii.
Tomey, Samantha, 122-viii.
Topping, Angeline, John, 60-iii.
Torrey, Susan Almira, Charles Oscar, Almon, Lois, Edith Maria, Clarence Almon, Bertha Eleanor, Elmer Oscar, 122-x.
Totten, Mary Jane, 102.
Tournier, Sarah D., Edward T., 75-v.
Townley, Frances Ann, 86-i.
Townsend, Prior, 20.
Tracy, Mary Ann, 120-i.
" , Mary Baldwin, Lathrop, Eliza, 90-v.
Trazzare, Sadie, 96-ii.
Treidle, Harriet, 120-i.
Tribit, Elizabeth, 59-iii.
" , Elizabeth, William, Simon, 22-iv.
Tripp, Rachel Cordelia, Augustus, Isaac, Ada, Crestus Ancellus, Julia Augustus, Emma Redelia, Clarence Roe, 120-x.
Trotter, Martha Primrose, 99.
Tucker, Sarah, 116-iv.
Tull, Ida May, Frank, 123-iv.
Turner, Joanna, Stephen, Uriah, 24-v.
Tyler, Elizabeth, 131-iv.

Underhill, Ann, John, Elizabeth, 62.
" , Helen Brewster, 121-vii.
Uhl, Virginia, 128-v.

Vail, Elizabeth, 39-vii.
" , Hannah, Gilbert Townsend, 39.
" , Mary Jane, Hiram Gardner, Luther, Mary, Emma, 117-i.
Valeau, Mary, Theodore, Elizabeth, 88-ii.
Valentine, Elizabeth, 61-iii.
" , Mary Rebecca, Lawrence, Martha, 61-i.
" , Sarah, 34.
" , Susan, John Bedell, Mary Ann, William, Eliza, 62-iii.
Van Amburgh, Ruth, John, 17-ii.
Van Antwerp, Maria, 35.
Van Benschoten, Gerritje, 6-vii; 7-iii.
Vandewater, Sarah, 115.
Van Houten, Katy, I., 84-ii.
Van Kirk, Drusilla, 94.
Van Kleeck, Elizabeth, Peter Baltus, Chatje, 60.
Van Pelt, Margaret, John, 28*
Van Sycle, Susan, 93-vii.
Van Vellsar, Josephine, 67-i.
Van Vliet, Effie, 110-v.
Van Voorhis, or
Van Voorhees, Johannis, Johannes, Gerritje, William Roe, Elias, Ransie or Ranche, 6-vii.
" , Elizabeth, Elias, Johannes, Gerritje, Ruth, 7-iii.
Vanwee, ———, 98-vii

Van Winkle, Ann Eliza, Dan, Mary Jane, 67-ii.
Varick, Mary, Joseph V., 73.
Veale, Mary, Clyde, 135-viii.
Verity, Charity, 67.
Vernol, Susie, 63-ii.

Wade, Jane, Morris, 103-iii.
" , Martha, 102-vi; 107.
Wagner, Anna, William, 24-viii.
" , Concurrence, 90-vi.
" , Mary Jane, Daniel Arthur, Daniel, Sarah, 121-ix.
" Susanna, 120-i.
Waldo, Carrie A., Lucius, Martha, 120-xiii.
Waldron, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Maria, 68.
Wallace, Jennie Jones, Thomas Lyle, 130-i.
" , Mary, 98-iii.
Wallis, Mary, 98-iii.
Walters, Elizabeth, Charles W., Benjamin, Mary Elizabeth, 61-iii.
" , ———, 74-i.
Warbasse, Nuthera, 93-viii.
Ward, Grace, William, 3.
Warden, Angeline (or Ann), Isaac, 124-ix.
Ware, Mary, William, 52.
Warnock, Helene, 87-v.
Watkins, Dolly C., 110; 112.
Watson, Ann, 53-i.
" , Barsheba, Michael, Mary, 53.
" , Clara, 118-vi.
Weatherbee, Sophia, 111-iii.
Weatherby, Henrietta, Dr. Joseph Clark, 56-ii.
Weatherford, Sarah F., 122-viii.
Weaver, Austa, Emanuel, 120-ii.
" , Sarah, 120-v.
Webb, Elizabeth B., 111-iv.
Webster, Lyda, Tom, 127-v.
Weeks, Ann Eliza, 62.
" , Mary E., 113-ii.
Weld, Frances Eliza, 118-vii.
Weldon, Abby Jane, John, Esther, 134.
" , Lucy, 61-ii.
Wellington, Ann, William, 65-ii.
Wells, Annetta Emily, 88-viii.
" , Phebe Ann, Cyrus N., 80-iii.
" , Phoebe G., 120-ii.
Westbrook, Jane, William, 80-v.
" , Maryette, 80-i.
Westcott, Nancy, 132.
Wheatley, Elizabeth, Walter, 45-iii.
Wheeler, Harriette, Gilbert, Ruth, 87.
" , Julia Armstrong, Nathan Smith, Nathaniel, Christina, 86-iii.
" , Matilda Ann, William F., 110-i.
" , Nathaniel, Christiana, 5-v.
White, Elizabeth, 129.
" , Harriet Grandison, 20-ii.
" , Margaret Lavinia, 121-viii.
Whitehead, Emma, 121-vii.
Whiteman, Mary, 76.
Whitman (see also Whiteman), Ann Maria, Bradford, Catherine, 121-viii.
" , Harriet Elizabeth, Bradford, Catherine, 121-vi.
Whitten, Ann Eliza, George, Henry, Mary Jane, 67-ii.
" , Elizabeth Ann, Elisha, Dolly, 67-i.
Wickersham, Mary Jane, Frank Borbridge, 96-i.
Wickham, Ameila C., John, 81-xii.
" , Philanda D., Charles, 81-iv.
Wilcox, Mahala, James, 53-iii.
" , Margaret, 120-xiii.
Wiles, Nancy, William McKinley, 20-i.
Willard, Helen M., Oliver, Lucy, 61-ii.
Willett, Eliza, 64-iv.
" , Rachel, 61-ii.
Williams, Charlotte, John, 46-vi.
" , Phebe, Isaac, John Wesley, Hannah, Timothy Roe, Julia, Hudson, Cynthia, 46-vi.
Williamson, Huldah, 127-ii.
Wilmott, Mary E., 122-i.
" , Sarah Frances, Robert, Sarah Ann, 122-vi.
Wilson, Beatrice, 97-v.
" , Frances L., 130-i.
" , Mary Arabelle, Samuel I., 94-iv.
" , Sara Deane, 130-i.
" , Sarah, Daniel, 109.
" , Sarah Jane, Alexander Campbell, 101-iv.
" , Sidney Alwilda, Peter Wycoff, Harriet, 120-i.
" , Temperance, 113-v.
Wiltser, Margaret, Henry, 90-vi.
Winans, Mary, Isaac, Elizabeth, 48.
" , Lona Louene, Edward Clarke, 121-xi.
Winfield, Melissa, 36-iii.
Winn, Phebe, 44-vi.
Winslow, Hattie, 126-iii.
Wisner, Elizabeth, William, Capt. John, Anne, Nancy, Phebe, William Roe, John, 15-viii.

Wisner, Mary, William P., John, Elizabeth,
Emily Dale, Victory Scott, Lillian,
Charles Field, Alfreda, Matilda Ann,
110-i.
Witter, Susannah, John, 121-vii.
Wood, Clarissa, William, 88-v.
" , Elizabeth, Andrew, 90-iv.
" , Fanny L., Cyrus Foss, 113-vii.
Woods, Jane, 90-v.
Woodard, Louisa, 120-iii.
Woodruff, Abbie, 86-iv.
Woolman, Edith, 120-viii.
Wright, Alma, James Henry, 121-ii.
" , Elizabeth, Samuel, Mary, William,
Catherine, Hannah, Jane, 11-v.
" Mary, 64.
" Mary, Ann, 25-ii.

Yelverton, Mary, John, 113-vii.
Young, Emily, Samuel, Mary, 114-v.
" , Ethel, 119-iv.

Zabriskie, Maria, 86-i.
Zacher, Alice, 112-iv.
Zenner, Lillian, May, Henry, 90-v.
Zimmerman, Livinia, 135-v.

4100